THE STATE OF MAINE BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

RE: INVESTIGATION OF SEABROOK INVOLVEMENT BY MAINE UTILITIES

1

DOCKET No. 84-113

TESTIMONY OF PAUL CHERNICK ON BEHALF OF THE MAINE PUBLIC ADVOCATE

.

September 13, 1984

Table of Contents

.

1

| INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS CURRENT SEABROOK ISSUES THE COST OF POWER FROM SEABROOK 1 | 1 10 27 |
|---|---|
| 3.1 - INTRODUCTION 3.2 - CONSTRUCTION DURATION 3.3 - CAPITAL COSTS 3.4 - CAPACITY FACTOR 3.5 - CARRYING CHARGES 3.6 - FUEL COST 3.7 - NON-FUEL O & M 3.8 - CAPITAL ADDITIONS 3.9 - INSURANCE 3.10 - DECOMMISSIONING 3.11 - TOTAL SEABROOK GENERATION COST | 27 32 50 65 87 89 90 96 97 99 100 |
| 4 - SEABROOK 1 COSTS: NOMINAL DOLLARS AND RATE EFFECTS 5 - COMPARING SEABROOK TO ALTERNATIVE POWER SOURCES 6 - CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS 7 - BIBLIOGRAPHY | 1)2 127 130 134 |

TESTIMONY OF PAUL CHERNICK

ON BEHALF OF THE MAINE PUBLIC ADVOCATE

1 - INTRODUCTION AND OUALIFICATIONS

- Q: Mr. Chernick, would you state your name, occupation and business address?
- A: My name is Paul L. Chernick. I am employed as a research associate by Analysis and Inference, Inc., 10 Post Office Square, Suite 970, Boston, Massachusetts.
- Q: Mr. Chernick, would you please briefly summarize your professional education and experience?
- A: I received a S.B. degree from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in June, 1974 from the Civil Engineering Department, and a S.M. degree from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in February, 1978 in Technology and Policy. I have been elected to membership in the civil engineering honorary society Chi Epsilon, and the engineering honor society Tau Beta Pi, and to associate membership in the research honorary society Sigma Xi.

- 1 -

I was a Utility Analyst for the Massachusetts Attorney General for over three years, and was involved in numerous aspects of utility rate design, costing, load forecasting, and evaluation of power supply options. My work has considered, among other things, the effects of rate design and cost allocations on conservation, efficiency, and equity.

In my current position, I have advised a variety of clients on utility matters. My resume is attached to this testimony as Appendix A.

- Q: Mr. Chernick, have you testified previously in utility proceedings?
- A: Yes. I have testified over thirty times on utility issues before such agencies as the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, the Massachusetts Energy Facilities Siting Council, the Texas Public Utilities Commission, the Illinois Commerce Commission, the New Mexico Public Service Commission, the District of Columbia Public Service Commission, the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, the Connecticut Department of Public Utility Control, the Michigan Public Service Commission, and the Atomic Safety and Licensing Board of the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission. A detailed list of my previous testimony is contained in my resume. Subjects I have testified on include cost

- 2 -

allocation, rate design, long range energy and demand forecasts, costs of nuclear power, conservation costs and potential effectiveness, generation system reliability, fuel efficiency standards, and ratemaking for utility production investments and conservation programs.

- Q: Do you have a track record of accurate predictions in capacity planning?
- A: Several of my criticisms of utility projections have been confirmed by subsequent events or by the utilities themselves. In the late 1970's, I pointed out numerous errors in New England utility load forecasts, including those of Northeast Utilities, Boston Edison, the NEPOOL forecasts, and various smaller utilities, and predicted that growth rates would be lower than the utilities expected. Many of my specific criticisms have been incorporated in subsequent forecasts, load growth has almost universally been lower than the utilities forecast, and my general conclusions have been implicitly accepted by the repeated downward revisions in utility forecasts.

My projections of nuclear power costs have been more recent. However, utility projections have already confirmed many of my projections. For example, in the Pilgrim 2 construction permit proceeding (NRC 50-471), Boston Edison was projecting a cost of \$1.895 billion. With techniques similar to those

- 3 -

used in this testimony, I projected a cost between \$3.40 and \$4.93 billion in my testimony of June, 1979. Boston Edison's final cost estimate (issued when Pilgrim 2 was cancelled) stood at \$4.0 billion.

In MDPU 20055, PSNH projected in-service dates for Seabrook of about 4/83 and 2/85, at a total cost of \$2.8 billion. I predicted in-service dates of 10/85 and 10/87, with a cost around \$5.3-\$5.8 billion on PSNH's schedule or \$7.8 billion on a more realistic schedule. At the time I filed my testimony in NHPUC DE 81-312, PSNH was projecting in-service dates of 2/84 and 5/86, with a total cost of \$3.6 billion, while I projected dates of about 3/86 and 6/89, and a cost of about \$9.6 billion. Within two months of my filing, PSNH had revised its estimates to values of 12/84, 7/87, and \$5.2 billion. On March 1, 1984, PSNH released a new semi-official cost estimate of \$9.0 billion, with in-service dates of 7/85 and 12/90. Thus, PSNH has moved its in-service date estimates, and increased its cost estimates, substantially towards my projections.² Figure 1.1 compares the history of PSNH cost estimates for the Seabrook plant to my estimates.

1. Complete citations for each procedding in which I have testified are provided in my resume, Appendix A to this testimony.

2. As will be discussed below, the significance of PSNH cost estimates since March is unclear.

- 4



-5-

In MDPU 20055 and again in MDPU 20248, I criticized PSNH's failure to recognize capital additions (increase in plant investment during the operating life), its error in ignoring real escalation in O & M, and its wildly unrealistic estimate of an 80% mature capacity factor (even the Massachusetts utilities seeking to purchase Seabrook shares were more realistic about capacity factors). I suggested interim replacements of \$9.48/kw-yr., annual O & M increases of \$1.5 million/unit (both in 1977 \$) and 60% capacity factors. Since about 1982, PSNH has projected capital additions, escalated real 0 & M at about 1% (about \$0.1 million per unit annually), and projected a somewht more reasonable mature capacity factor of 72%. Thus, PSNH has implicitly accepted my criticisms, even though the O & M escalation and capacity factor projections are still very optimistic. While my original analyses (and the studies I relied on) were based on data only through 1978, experience in 1979-81 confirms the patterns of large capital additions, rapid 0 & M escalation, and low capacity factors. The 60% capacity factor figure, in particular, has been widely accepted by regulators (such as the California Energy Commission) and even utilities (such as Commonwealth Edison and now Central Maine Power³).

3. See NERA (1984).

- б -

Critiquing and improving on utility load forecasts and nuclear power cost projections has not been very difficult over the last few years. Many other analysts have also noticed that various of these utility projections were inconsistent with reality. While utilities have generally made some concessions to experience, nuclear cost and performance estimates continue to be optimistic, and hence it is still quite easy to improve on them.

- Q: Has your recent nuclear cost testimony been reflected favorably in regulatory decisions?
- Yes. Substantial parts of my testimony over the last two A : years on such subjects as Seabrook 1 and 2 and Millstone 3 have been adopted or cited with approval by public utility commissions. Specifically, substantial parts of my testimony (and my conclusions) on behalf of the Conservation Law Foundation and others in NHPUC DE 81-312 relating to Seabrook 1 and 2, were adopted by the NHPUC in its decision in that case. Similarly, my Seabrook cost testimony on behalf of the · Connecticut Consumers Council in CPUCA 830301 was basically adopted by the CPUCA in its decision in that case. Additionally, my testimony relating to Millstone 3 on behalf of the Massachusetts Attorney General in the most recent Western Massachusetts Electric Company rate case, DPU 84-25, was cited with approval by the DPU in its decision in that case.

- 7 -

I also should add that other pieces of my testimony on Seabrook related issues have been submitted to various commissions but have not yet been acted upon. My testimony on behalf of the Massachusetts Attorney General in Fitchburg Gas & Electric Company financing case, DPU 84-49 and 84-50, and my testimony in a New England Electric System long range demand and supply forecasting case, EFSC 83-24, fall into this category.

- Q: What is the subject of your testimony?
- A: I have been asked to review the current status of Unit 1 of the Seabrook nuclear power plant. I have specifically been asked to review whether the unit is likely to enter service, how much it would cost to complete and operate, and whether its completion would be desirable.
- Q: How is your testimony structured?
- A: Section 2 considers the issues facing New England utilities and regulators in connection with Seabrook, and presents recommendations regarding appropriate actions for the Maine utilities. Section 3 derives estimates of the cost of the Seabrook units, in 1984 dollars, including operating costs and capacity factor. Section 4 converts the 1984 dollar estimates to ratemaking terms, in mixed constant dollars. Section 5 discusses the comparison of Seabrook to alternative

- 8 -

supply-planning and demand-plannning options. Finally, Section 6 presents my conclusions and recommendations for the Commission. 2 - CURRENT SEABROOK ISSUES

- Q: Has the status of Seabrook construction changed substantially in recent months?
- A : Yes. The official cost estimates for this plant have increased from \$5.2 billion last year, to \$9 billion in March 1984, as illustrated in Figure 1.1; United Engineers and Constructors (UE&C), the architect/engineer for the project, estimated the cost of the plant at \$10.1 billion and the cost of Unit 1 at \$5.07 billion.⁴ Cost estimates for Seabrook 1 are given in Table 3.11. The projected in-service dates of the two units have slipped from 1984 and 1987 last year, to 1986 and 1990 in March. PSNH now projects that Unit 1 will cost \$4.5 billion. As a result of these cost increases and schedule delays, PSNH is very restricted in its ability to raise capital, has defaulted on debt payments (although those debt have since been restructured), has suspended common and preferred dividends, and faces the possibility of insolvency in the near future. The joint owners, including the Maine utilities, have been asked to assist PSNH in various ways, although it now appears that none of the bailout plans will

- 10 -

^{4.} These figures are from what MAC calls the "Baseline" estimate, and what Nielsen-Wurster terms the "1983 Preliminary Baseline Estimate"; the UE&C document has apparently never been released.

come to fruition, or even be presented to regulators.⁵ A majority of the ownership group has voted to cancel Seabrook 2, and even PSNH has voted for cancelation, under certain conditions. The cost and schedule histories of the Seabrook 1, and my projections for its cost and schedule, are discussed in Section 3 of this testimony.

- Q: What issues do the Maine utilities face regarding Seabrook?
 A: I believe that there are three areas of primary importance to the Maine utilities with regard to Seabrook at this time.
 These areas are:
 - 1. the status of Seabrook 1,
 - the effect of recent developments on the future prospects of Unit 1, and
 - 3. the PSNH bailout plans.

I will discuss each of these subjects below.

- Q: Please describe the recent changes which affect the future of Seabrook 1.
- A: The significant developments appear to be
 - the severe financial crisis at PSNH, and to some lesser extent other joint owners;
 - the arrival of Mr. Derrickson from Florida Power and Light (FP&L) to manage the project for PSNH;
 - the sharp rifts between PSNH, the other joint owners, and the architect/engineer, United Engineers and Constructors (UE&C);

^{5.} The NH Electric Coop's purchase of PSNH's Maine Yankee share was too advantageous to the Coop to qualify as a bailout.

- and the resulting reorganization of the Seabrook project, including the formation of New Hampshire Yankee.
- Q: How have the financial problems of the joint owners affected the status of Seabrook 1?
- A: Unit 1 construction has been virtually suspended since April due to PSNH's financial crisis. In the three months preceding the April shut-down, Seabrook construction was costing over \$10 million per week. In May and June, construction was essentially halted, and expenditures ran at about \$2.4 million weekly. Since June, the rate of weekly expenditures has risen to \$4 million, the maximum level which PSNH appears to be able to support until some longer-range financial fix is found, which does not seem likely until at least sometime early next year. Thus, the current construction level (after subtracting out the no-progress level of \$2.4 million/week) is equivalent to only 21% of full construction.

While the financial problems of PSNH are probably the most severe, and the most troublesome for the project, due to the large share of the plant which it owns, it is not the only troubled owner. United Illuminating (UI), the secondlargest owner, has cut its common dividend, has been unable to obtain short-term additional financing or issue debt, and has also taken such extraordinary measures to raise capital as selling its accounts receivable.

Q: What is your understanding of the proposals regarding

12

financial assistance from other utilities to PSNH?

- A: It is my understanding that the joint owners have discussed, and in some cases agreed to, a series of plans which would reduce PSNH's exposure to Seabrook-related problems by shifting those problems to the other joint owners, other NEPOOL members, and their customers. These plans included
 - 1. diverting a portion of Hydro Quebec savings from New England ratepayers to PSNH shareholders, to pay a portion of PSNH's costs for Seabrook 2, in exchange for an agreement by PSNH to cancel the unit, and perhaps to prevent some unspecified New Hampshire retaliation against the Hydro Quebec line;
 - suggesting that the joint owners make low-interest or zero-interest loans, or other contributions to PSNH, to enable it to continue construction of Unit 1;
 - 3. guaranteeing PSNH's share of Seabrook payments by an agreement from the joint owners to buy out PSNH's share at \$1500/kw if it can not continue its payments;
 - 4. financing all (or most) Seabrook construction through a separate corporation (Newbrook), which would require all the participating joint owners to stand behind one another's (and hence PSNH's) financing; and
 - 5. financing through Newbrook, without guarantees across

-13- '

owners, but equalizing all the participating owners' financing costs, by averaging PSNH's risk with that of the relatively more secure joint owners, who would then pay higher rates so that PSNH could pay lower rates.

All of these arrangements and suggestions appear to have been abandoned.

- Q: What should the Maine utilities do with regard to these various plans to help PSNH out of its current financial distress?
- A: I do not believe that the Maine utilities (or any other joint owners) should do anything to assist PSNH, for three basic reasons. First, these proposals do not appear to have any real benefits for the other utilities' ratepayers or shareholders; both groups have enough problems without taking on those of PSNH.

Second, PSNH's troubles are primarily self-inflicted, so the company does not warrant any special consideration. PSNH has consistently produced particularly low and unrealistic cost estimates for Seabrook. These cost estimates were accompanied by correspondingly unrealistic schedules (at times, the most agressive schedules in the country) and inflated estimates of construction progress. This behavior has been so extreme that PSNH has subsequently been forced to

- -14- •

report negative progress (i.e., to revise the estimate of current construction progress below the inflated level reported months before) in three cost estimates since 1979. It would have been very difficult for PSNH not to know that its estimates were highly optimistic. PSNH has repeatedly ignored warnings from regulators and its joint owners regarding the dangers, and even the futility, of attempting to build Unit 2.

Third, it is not clear that a moderate-sized bailout, say a \$200 million⁶ bailout, will save PSNH. As demonstrated in Sections 3 and 4, completing Unit 1 will cost at least 50% more than PSNH predicts, will probably cost twice as much (bringing the total cost of the unit to about \$6 billion), and may cost as much as PSNH was expecting to spend for both units (or about \$9 billion). It is difficult to see how a utility which is already unable to raise capital could absorb part of the cost of a write-off from Unit 2, and still finance an additional billion dollars (PSNH's share of the remaining cost to reach \$6 billion), for a plant which will require a massive rate increase, if and when it enters service.

^{6.} It is my understanding that this is the size of the former utility proposal for Seabrook 2 assistance through diversion of HQ savings.

- Q: Does the current version of the Newbrook financing plan offer any significant hope of solving the financial problems of PSNH and the other joint owners?
- A: Not much. The current financing plans basically require that the joint owners with weak financial support raise their shares of the estimated completion cost in advance of the start of full construction. This approach is not likely to solve the underlying problems because
 - The financing plans appear to be premised on a cost to go of \$4.6 billion or less.
 - The cost of the plant is likely to exceed \$6 billion, and will almost certainly top \$5 billion.
 - The plans do nothing to insure continuing access to capital markets, especially in the wake of quite plausible bankruptcy fillings by other utilities with severe financial problems resulting from nuclear construction programs, such as Long Island Lighting, Public Service of Indiana, or Consumers Power.
- Q: Does the possibility that PSNH's troubles could result in the cancelation of Unit 1 provide any justification for the bailout by the joint owners or other New England utilities and ratepayers?

A: Not at all. As I demonstrate in Sections 3 and 4, Seabrook 1

-16--

is not likely to pay for the costs of completing and running it, even without side payments to PSNH. Most ratepayers in New England would probably be better off if Seabrook 1 were canceled today, than if it were finished, even if the ratepayers have to pay for every dime of the investment to date.⁷

The best that can be hoped for (and this is extremely optimistic) is that Seabrook 1 will have slightly positive net benefits over the course of its useful life. It can not be worth very much more investment to secure those benefits, even if they exist. This is particularly true if the ratepayers in the 1980's are being asked to bear additional burdens for a plant which will raise their rates for the rest of the century.⁸

- Q: Is assistance to PSNH to facilitate completion of Unit 1 any more appealing than assistance in covering the costs of abandoning Unit 2?
- A: Not really. As I noted above, Unit 1 is just not attractive enough to justify any extraordinary expense on its behalf;

8. See Section 4.

-17- -

^{7.} I am not suggesting that utilities will or should recover all Seabrook costs to date. The advantage of cancelation over completion remains unchanged if an equal dollar value of sunk costs is charged to shareholders in both cases.

the ordinary expenses alone will be bad enough.

- Q: Is any form of Seabrook bailout a better deal for the joint owners if they receive the right to purchase ownership shares in Seabrook 1 for less than PSNH's investment to date?
- A: Absolutely not. The value of Seabrook 1 to New England is probably less than the cost of completing and operating it, even ignoring sunk cost, so no utility should want to increase its ownership share, even if the plant were being given away. It is not clear whether any utilities are willing to pay even a nominal sum for Seabrook entitlements; if there are any such utilities, the Maine utilities should certainly attempt to negotiate a sale of their shares. If utility can sell out at any substantial price, such as half of the investment to date (which would amount to about \$1000 to \$1500/kw), its customers and shareholders would be quite fortunate.
- Q: Please discuss the effect of the reorganizations on the Seabrook 1 project.
- A: Most of the events related to the current reorganizations can only spell more trouble in managing the plant. The removal of UE&C and PSNH from positions of authority, the general climate of suspicion between the various entities, the revision of lines of communication and responsiblity, and of course the suspension of construction and disruption of the

workforce all seem likely to introduce further confusion and delay, at least in the short run. On the other hand, the joint owners seem to be placing great confidence in Mr. Derrickson and in the eventually reorganized management structure. This confidence strikes me as ill-founded, or at least over-stated.

- Q: What has been the experience at other nuclear units when the management structure has been changed radically?
- A: Removal of the construction manager (which is usually also the architest-engineer) from its post is a drastic and unusual move. I know of only two plants at which a similar change has taken place: WPPSS 2 and South Texas. In neither case was the situation exactly analogous to that at Seabrook,⁹ but they may provide some insights into the prospects for Seabrook.

At WPPSS 2, Burns & Roe was replaced as construction manager in February 1978 by the utility, which apparently believed that it could perform the management task more efficiently. Since that time, the cost estimate has tripled, and the scheduled in-service date has slipped four years.

^{9.} For example, in neither case were the owners under such severe financial stress and uncertainty as are the Seabrook owners. Also, I know of no instance in which the lead participant in a nuclear construction project has lost its management authority.

At South Texas, Brown & Root was dismissed as A/E and constructor in late 1981, and replaced by Bechtel and EBASCO. The cost estimate increased by about 50% at the time of the switch, and has more than doubled again since then. The first unit is not due to enter service until 1987, so more cost escalation is certainly possible.

- Q: Is it reasonable to expect that Mr. Derrickson will be able to complete Seabrook 1 on schedule and within the current budget?
- A: I do not believe so. While Mr. Derrickson is to be congratulated for completing St. Lucie 2 very quickly, and close to schedule, it should be noted that he is not a .miracle worker. At St. Lucie, he was working
 - in a stable, financially viable utility, Florida Power &
 Light (FP&L),
 - with an established team which developed its skills on three previous nuclear units, including St. Lucie 1, of which Unit 2 was a duplicate, and
 - with a single architect-engineering firm.

At Seabrook, he will be

- starting with the existing fragmented structure of PSNH, Yankee Atomic, UE&C, and Fuel Supply Services (an FP&L subsidiary);

- forming new functional and corporate organizations;
- adding some participation from three addition A/E's:
 Bechtel, Ebasco, and Stone & Webster;¹⁰
- ultimately directing a team which has never built a plant together before, and much of which has not even worked together on Seabrook previously;
- building a first unit;

- and operating under the oversight of MAC, the Executive Committee of the Joint Owners (ECJO), and the joint owners themselves.

Since all the responsible entities (PSNH, UE&C, Yankee, and MAC) put together were only able to identify a couple hundred million dollars in cost overruns as recently as the end of 1983 (only 3 months before the \$4 or \$5 billion cost increase, depending on whether one uses UE&C's figures or PSNH's), Mr. Derrickson's ability to decisively influence events with a staff drawn largely from the same organizations seems highly questionable.

0.1

^{10.} Mr. Derrickson has annouced that employees of these organizations will be working on the project; the number and role of the personnel, and the role of their employers, is not clear. Since these firms were both A/E and constructor for, respectively, Midland, WPPSS 3&5, and Shoreham, this may be an issue of some concern.

It should also be remembered that the claims being made for Derrickson, <u>et al</u>. have been made before for UE&C, Yankee Atomic, and MAC.

- Q: Were the experiences at St. Lucie 2 and the other FP&L nuclear plants significantly different than industry experience?
- A: St. Lucie 2 was built much closer to schedule than most other nuclear units. When it received its construction permit, in May, 1977, St. Lucie 2 was expected to enter operation in May 1983; it was actually declared commercial in August, 1983. This is considerably better than typical utility experience.

Despite its excellent schedule performance, St. Lucie 2 experienced considerable cost overruns. At the time of its construction permit, the plant was projected to cost \$850 million; it was actually completed for \$1450 million, or 68% over budget. The other FP&L plants, including St. Lucie 1, where Mr. Derrickson also had important roles, were more typical in their cost and schedule overruns. The cost and schedule histories of the four FP&L nuclear units are given in Table 3.13 of this testimony.

Q: Does the history of nuclear plant construction indicate that Mr. Derrickson is likely to be able to repeat his limited

-22--

success in building St. Lucie 2 at Seabrook?

- A: In addition to the differences between the St. Lucie and Seabrook situations, the uneven nature of Mr. Derrickson's experience at the two St. Lucie units, and the uncertainty about Mr. Derrickson's importance in the relative success at St. Lucie 2, it is not clear how replicable nuclear construction success is. Several utilities which have been successful in building one unit inexpensivelyly and/or rapidly have not been successful in later efforts, including
 - Consumers Power experience at Palisades versus Midland,
 - Niagara Mohawk Power experience at Nine Mile Point 1 versus Nine Mile Point 2,
 - Philadelphia Electric experience at Peach Bottom versus Limerick,
 - Commonwealth Edison experience at several earlier plants (particularly Zion) versus Byron and Braidwood,
 - Mid-South Utilities experience at Arkansas 1&2 versus Grand Gulf 1 and Waterford.

Since these utilities were unable to repeat their earlier successes, it is not clear that whatever Mr. Derrickson learned at FP&L will be readily transferable to Seabrook.

Q: Does PSNH's recent offer to accept a cost cap for Seabrook 1

offer much assurance regarding the cost of the plant?

- A: Not really. PSNH's cost cap is basically an empty gesture. If Seabrook 1 is cancelled, PSNH is almost certain to be bankrupt: the write-off would exceed the utility's equity. Therefore, PSNH has nothing to lose by continuing construction, and its management, at least, has something to gain by delaying bankruptcy. If the unit is actually completed, it is possible that PSNH will be allowed to collect more than the cap, either under one of the loopholes left in the cap, or simply because the New Hampshire PUC may chose to allow greater recovery. On the other hand, with or without the formal cap, PSNH will have a hard time collecting even its share of a \$4 billion cost, given the dramatic rate effect of the plant, so it may not be giving up much even if it is held to the cap.
- Q: What should the Maine utilities's response be to the recent changes in the estimates of Seabrook 1 risk, cost, and schedule?
- A: The Maine utilities should certainly not increase their commitment or exposure to Unit 1, either directly or indirectly. The cost figures which I present in Sections 3 and 4 of this testimony indicate that Unit 1 is probably more expensive than alternative power sources, may well be more expensive than continued reliance on oil, and will be extremely difficult to finance.

- -24-.

Q: What are the options available to the PUC at this point?

A: The Commission has several alternatives.

- 1. It could order the utilities out of Seabrook 1, as fast as possible, as the Connecticut DPUC did with respect to Seabrook 2. Given the lack of a market for Seabrook 1 shares, and the reluctance of many of the joint owners to proceed without a total commitment by all the owners, this sort of order would probably result in the cancelation of the unit.
- 2. It could allow the utilities to continue their participation under normal procedures, but refuse long-term financing as anticipated in the Newbrook agreement. It appears that the owners are unwilling to proceed without the pre-financing of the current estimated cost, and Seabrook 1 would go into a construction limbo, or be canceled, if any state Commission prevented the pre-financing.
- 3. The Commission could allow the Newbrook financing, but condition that approval on receipt of greater assurances from UE&C and/or other contractors, regarding the construction schedule and total construction cost. It is unlikely that any financially competent contractor would offer anything like a turnkey contract for Seabrook, given the uncertainty in

the eventual scope of the project, so this sort of order would probably result in cancelation.

4. In addition to any of the previous options, the Commission may encourage the utilities to attempt recovery from PSNH and UE&C, for the damages done them by the misrepresentation of cost and schedule at the time of the 1979/80 sales of PSNH shares in Seabrook. PSNH cost and schedule estimates have never been sincere best estimates, and have often been much more optimistic than standard industry practice.¹¹

11. In addition, it is not clear that Amendment #10 to the JOA, under which CMP increased its share of the plant and MPS and BHE bought into it, ever became effective. One of the requirements for the transfer, incorporated from the failed Amendment 7, was that the Massachusetts DPU approve "the financing by MMWEC of the increase in the Ownership Share of MMWEC". The DPU and MMWEC thought that the financing approved would pay for the completion of the additional share, but it is now clear that the approved financing will not pay for all of the increase. Hence, the transfer may not have taken place, in which case the Maine utilities may not have any liability for future Seabrook costs, and PSNH may well owe the other utilities their purchase price and the amounts they have spent in the past.

3 - THE COST OF POWER FROM SEABROOK 1

3.1 - INTRODUCTION

- Q: How have you estimated the cost of Seabrook Unit 1?
- A: I have attempted to determine realistic estimates for the duration of Seabrook construction, its construction costs, and the various costs of running and decommissioning the unit. Based upon analyses of historical performance and trends:
 - I do not expect Seabrook 1 to come on line before 1988, at the earliest; completion of the unit may be impossible.
 - I expect that Unit 1 would cost at least \$6 billion (and quite likely more) to complete.
 - Capacity factors for units of Seabrook's size and type will probably average in the range of 50% to 55%.
 - 4. I expect non-fuel O & M to escalate much faster than general inflation; the capital cost of the plant will also increase significantly during its lifetime.

Including decommissioning, insurance, fuel, and other factors

- -27-

listed above, power from Seabrook 1 would cost about 13 or 14 cents/kWh, in levelized 1984 dollars. The actual prices charged to ratepayers will include inflation and will be much larger, as discussed in the next section. Sunk costs account for about 7 cents/kWh, so the costs of completing and running Seabrook 1 are likely to be about 6.5 cents/kWh, in 1984 dollars.

A detailed analysis of these costs is presented below, including a comparison of my estimates to the most recent available by PSNH. As I discussed in the preceding section, the management of the Seabrook project has been in rapid flux, with new organizations and projections announced almost weekly. Therefore, some of the references to PSNH below may also include NH Yankee or other entities which the joint owners or PSNH establish over time.

- Q: Please explain your use of the term "levelized 1984 dollars".
- A: Rather than simply expressing costs in mixed current dollars in the various years of Seabrook operation, I restate costs in two steps. First, I deflate all costs to 1984 dollars, so they are comparable to prices which utilities (and their customers) are paying today. Second, I levelize costs over the life of the plant, as if the same real (inflationadjusted) cost were to be charged each year. Thus, when I

- -28-

refer to 7 cents/kwh (for example) in 1984 dollars, this is equivalent to 8.3 cents charged in nominal 1987 dollars, 15 cents in 1997, 27 cents in 2007, and 48 cents/kwh in 2017, at a 6% inflation rate. Figure 3.1 graphs these two curves, and several related cost recovery curves.

- Q: How do these levelized constant dollars compare to levelized nominal dollars and to ratemaking charges for a nuclear plant?
- A: Levelized constant dollars charge the same cost <u>in 1984</u> <u>dollars</u> to each year, while levelized nominal dollars (such as those presented by CMP in 1 OPA 61) charge the same amount each year <u>in current nominal dollars</u>. Since a fixed amount of nominal dollars is worth less as time goes by, nominal levelization is equivalent to falling real charges, and requires higher initial rates to produce the same present value. Figure 3.1 includes levelized nominal dollars with the same present value (at 14% discount rate) as the constant-levelized example, for
 - 30-year levelization, at 13.3 cents which is somewhat longer than the likely useful life of Seabrook 1, and
 - two consecutive 15-year levelization periods, the first of which is of comparable duration to current small power producer contracts, at 11.4 and 28.6 cents.

Traditional ratemaking charges even more per kwh in the early

- -29-



-30-

years of a plant's life, when it is not yet depreciated and is operating at a low capacity factor. An example of this cost recovery pattern is also shown in Figure 3.1.¹²

- Q: Why do you present your results in the levelized present-value form?
- A: The levelized present-value form has several advantages. First, it presents the cost of the plant as a single number, rather than as a series of figures which change over time. Second, the cost is expressed in 1984 dollars, which are comparable to current costs, and thus easier to relate to familiar costs, such as those of oil, or conservation investments. Third, the levelized present-value cost is not distorted by the year of operation of a plant, so the cost of a coal unit starting operation in 1992 can be fairly compared to a nuclear unit which goes commercial in 1987, for example. Fourth, the levelized cost reflects the cost of power throughout the plant's life, which is fairer than first-year or first-decade comparisons.

12. The cost pattern is taken from NU's projections for Millstone 3, scaled to have the same present value as our other examples.

3.2 - CONSTRUCTION DURATION

- Q: Are there specific reasons to believe that Seabrook will reach commercial operation somewhat after the date projected by PSNH?
- A: Yes. Those reasons include:
 - PSNH'S allowance for the interval between operating license issuance (OLIS) and commercial operation date (COD) is much shorter than recent experience.
 - PSNH projections of rates of construction progress have been consistently over-optimistic in the past.
 - PSNH's projections are inconsistent with historic rates of construction progress on Seabrook.
 - 4. PSNH's estimates of Seabrook COD's, based on UE&C projections, have always been over-optimistic in the past, and there is little reason to believe that the last revision, which is more optimistic than UE&C, will be correct.
 - 5. PSNH's construction duration projection for Seabrook 1, once the most aggressive in the nation, is now quite similar to those of other nuclear plants at similar stages of construction, and actual nuclear construction durations have almost always exceeded projections by

- - 32-

substantial amounts.

- Q: What is the recent experience for the start-up interval from OLIS to COD?
- A : Table 3.1 provides this data for all units in commercial operation which have received operating licenses since the beginning of 1978.¹³ The shortest start-up period, 4.1 months, was that of St. Lucie 2. The corresponding intervals for the other units range from 8.1 months, to over 20 months, with a 16-plant average of 13.5 months. In addition, Diablo Canyon 1, which has been listed as 99% or more complete since at least late 1977, received a low power operating license in September, 1981, only to have it suspended two months later, and restored only in April, 1984. Its full power license is currently held up in the courts. Diablo Canyon 1 will increase the average start-up period when (and if) it finally reaches commercial operation, if the earlier license date is used. Four other units have received operating licenses, but have not yet reached commercial operation: Grand Gulf 1 received a low power license on 6/16/82, and a full power license on 7/31/84; LaSalle 2 received a low power license on 12/16/83, and a full power license on 3/23/84; WPPSS 2

^{13.} This analysis is complicated somewhat by the apparent use of two commercial operation dates (COD's) for some units, such as San Onofre and La Salle: one date is used for ratemaking and another for other purposes. I have used the COD reported to the NRC, where possible.

TABLE 3.1: RECENT EXPERIENCE IN START-UP INTERVALS

| Unit | Date of Issuance, First Operating License [l] | Commercial Operation Date [2] | Start-up Interval [3 |
|---------------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | (OLIS) | (COD) | (months) |
| Three Mile Island 2 | 08-Feb-78 (F) | 30-Dec-78 | 10.7 |
| Hatch 2 | 13-Jun-78 (F) | 05-Sep-79 | 14.8 |
| Arkansas 2 | 01-Sep-78 (L) | 26-Mar-80 | 18.8 |
| Sequoyah l | 29-Feb-80 (L) | 01-Jul-81 | 16.0 |
| North Anna 2 | 11-Apr-80 (L) | 14-Dec-80 | 8.1 |
| Salem 2 | 18-Apr-80 (L) | 13-Oct-81 | . 17.9 |
| Farley 2 | 23-Oct-80 (L) | 30-Jul-81 | 9.2 |
| McGuire l | 23-Jan-81 (Z) | 01-Dec-81 | 10.3 |
| Sequoyah 2 | 25-Jun-81 (L) | 01-Jun-82 | 11.2 |
| San Onofre 2 | 16-Feb-82 (L) | 08-Aug-83 | 17.7 |
| LaSalle l | 17-Apr-82 (Z) | 01-Jan-84 [4] | 20.5 |
| Susquehanna l | 17-Jul-82 (L) | 08-Jun-83 | 10.7 |
| Summer 1 | 06-Aug-82 (L) | 01-Jan-84 | 16.9 |
| San Onofre 3 . | 15-Nov-82 (L) | 01-Apr-84 | 16.5 |
| McGuire 2 | 03-Mar-83 (L) | 01-Mar-84 | 11.9 |
| St Lucie 2 | 06-Apr-83 (L) | 08-Aug-83 | 4.1 |
| AVERAGE: | | | 13.45 |

- From NRC Gray Books and "Historical Profile of U.S. Nuclear Power Development", Atomic Industrial Forum, 12/31/81 and 1/1/83. [1] Notes: Full licenses are indicated by (F), low power licenses by (L), and zero-power licenses by (Z).
 - _ [2] Same sources as for OLIS.
 - [3] All months are treated as having 30.5 days.
 - [4] Utility had previously announced COD of 10/20/82; apparently now amended.

- - 34 -
received a low-power license on 12/20/83 and a full one on 4/13/84; and Susquehanna 2 received a low power license on 3/19/84, and a full power license on 6/27/84. Grand Gulf will certainly increase the average startup when it enters service; the effect of the other units can not yet be determined, but all are more than four months from their first license.

- Q: What is PSNH's projection for the Seabrook start-up period?
- A: PSNH currently projects a start-up period of only four months for Seabrook 1.¹⁴ This projection is considerably more optimistic than would be suggested by the historical experience. If PSNH's projections of construction progress and operating license date were correct, but the start-up period were the average 13.5 month duration from Table 3.1, Seabrook 1 would enter commercial operation in June, 1987.
- Q: To what extent has PSNH over-estimated the past rate of Seabrook construction?
- A: At the end of the first quarter of 1979, PSNH estimated that Unit 1 was 18.85% complete, and that it would be 39.13% complete one year later, for annual progress of 20.28%. But at the end of the first quarter of 1980, Unit 1 was estimated

- -35-

^{14.} PSNH does not appear to have published an estimate of OLIS for its new schedule, so I have used the very similar fuel load date.

to be only 36.70% complete: the reported progress was 17.85%, or 88% of the projected rate. In fact, the reported progress was apparently greater than the actual progress, since a period of negative reported progress followed.

In March 1980, PSNH produced a new construction estimate, which projected that Unit I would be 67.7% complete by June, 1981; but reported completion in June, 1981 was only 50.8%. Over this 15-month period, reported progress was only 45.5% of projected progress. Table 3.2 presents these calculations and repeats them through the estimates of November 1982 and March 1984.¹⁵ Averaging the progress ratio (weighted by the months covered by each estimate), and ignoring PSNH's over-optimism in the March, 1980, progress report, produces an average progress-to-estimate ratio for the last 60 month period of 48.9%. Stated differently, each percentage point progress in construction has taken over twice as long as PSNH expected.

As of 3/84, PSNH predicted that Seabrook was 22 months from fuel load. If the progress-to-estimate ratio for this estimate turns out to be the historical 50%, fuel load would

15. PSNH has been gradually increasing its estimate of completion percentage since March, despite the lack of substantial construction at the plant. As can be seen from the historical record, PSNH has overstated progress in the past when under financial and regulatory pressure.

- 36 -

TABLE 3.2: RATIO OF REPORTED TO FORECAST PROGRESS: SEABROOK 1

| | Date: | Mar-79 | Mar-80 | Jun-81 |
|----|---|--------|--------|--------|
| a. | Forecast Construction Stage (% complete) [1] | | 39.13% | 67.7% |
| b. | Reported Construction Stage (% complete) | 18.9% | 36,70% | 50.8% |
| с. | Forecast Progress (forecast increase from last reported % complete) [2] | | 20,28% | 31.0% |
| đ. | Reported Actual Progress Since Last Report | | 17.85% | 14.18 |
| e. | Progress Ratio (Reported/Forecast Progress) | | 0.88 | 0.45 |

AVERAGE PROGRESS RATIO FOR SEABROOK 1: 0.489

Notes: [1] As forecast at previous date listed.

.

.

occur 44 months after 3/84, or in 11/87. PSNH currently projects that Seabrook is 20 months from fuel load. If construction continues to take twice as long as projected, fuel would be loaded 40 months from now, or December, 1987. Adding a year and a month for start-up produces an in-service date of December 1988 or January 1989.

Table 3.3 repeats this analysis for the August 1984 PSNH estimate of 80% completion, which has not been reconciled with the 73% report in March, and may represent a repetition of PSNH's past practice of over-reporting progress in times of financial and regulatory stress. If the 80% figure is as reliable as typical PSNH practice, the average progress-toestimate ratio has been 53.1%. A continuation of this trend will would result in fuel load in October 1987, and commercial operation 13 months later, or November 1988.

- Q: What are PSNH's historic rates of construction progress, and what in-service date do those rates suggest?
- A: From March 1979 to March 1984, reported progress on Unit 1 averaged 0.90% per month. PSNH has projected sustained peak monthly construction rates of approximately 2% for Unit 1. PSNH has also predicted that the last 10% or so of construction will proceed more slowly, at about 0.7% per month, or about 35% of the peak rate.

_ - 38-

| | Date: | Mar-79 | Mar-80 | Jun-81 | Nov-82 | Aug-84 |
|----|---|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|
| a. | Forecast Construction Stage (% complete) [1] | | 39.13% | 67.78 | 82.0% | 99.08 |
| b. | Reported Construction Stage (% complete) | 18.9% | 36.70% | · 50.88 | 65.6% | 80.0% |
| c. | Forecast Progress (forecast increase from last reported % complete) [2] | | 20.28% | 31.0% | 31.2% | 33.4% |
| đ. | Reported Actual Progress Since Last Report | | 17.85% | 14.1% | 14.8% | 14.4% |
| e. | Progress Ratio (Reported/Forecast Progress) | | 0.88 | 0.45 | 0.48 | 0.43 |

TABLE 3.3:RATIO OF REPORTED TO FORECAST PROGRESS:SEABROOK 1USING AUGUST 1984CONSTRUCTION STAGE

.

AVERAGE PROGRESS RATIO FOR SEABROOK 1: 0.531

7

.

Notes: [1] As forecast at previous date listed.

If PSNH is only able to maintain a reported rate of progress on Unit 1 of 1.0% per month (still somewhat better than the historic level) from 73% in March 1984 through the 90% completion point, and 35% of that rate (or .35%/month) thereafter, construction will take 17 months past March 1984 to reach 90% complete, plus 29 more months for the last 10%, and will end about January 1988. Starting at the currently claimed 80% completion, 90% would be reached in October 1985, and 100% in March 1988. Allowing 13 months for startup produces a commercial operation date estimate between February and April 1989.

- Q: Has PSNH changed its projections for the Seabrook 1 commercial operation date substantially over the last few years?
- A: Yes. As shown in Table 3.4, the COD was estimated as 11/81 in December 1976. Over the last seven years, PSNH has slipped its estimate of the Seabrook 1 COD 57 months to 8/86.
- Q: If the historical patterns of COD slippage continue, when would the Seabrook units actually reach commercial · operation?
- A: Table 3.4 derives the COD progress ratio¹⁶ from each earlier estimate to the March 1984 estimate. The COD progress ratio

16. These are not the same as the percent-complete progress ratios discussed above.

- - 40 -

TABLE 3.4: PROJECTION OF SEABROOK 1 SCHEDULE SLIPPAGE/March 1984 PSNH Estimate

| 1. | Date of PSNH Estimate: | Dec-76 | Mar-78 | Jan-79 | Mar-80 | Apr-81 | Dec-82 | Mar-84 |
|----|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| c | DENIL, FETTMATED C A D | Nov-81 | Dec-82 | Apr-83 | Apr-83 | Feb-84 | Dec-84 | Jul-86 |
| 3 | PSNH: MONTHS UNTIL C.O.D. | 59 | 57 | 51 | 37 | 34 | 24 | 28 |
| 4. | TOTAL PROGRESS TO NEXT ESTIMATE | 2 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 10 | -4 | |
| | (months) | | | | | | | |
| 5. | TOTAL PROGRESS TO MARCH 1984 (months) | 30 | 28 | 22 | 8 | б | -4 | |
| 6. | ELAPSED TIME TO MARCH 1984 (months) | 87 | 72 | 62 | 48 | 35 | 15 | |
| 7. | PROGRESS RATIO TO MARCH 1984 (%) | 35.1% | 39.6% | 36.2% | 17.7% | 15.8% | -30.0% | |
| 8. | PROJECTED MONTHS TO GO | 80 | 71 | 77 | 159 | 178 | NA | |
| 9. | PROJECTED C.O.D. | Nov-90 | Feb-90 | Aug-90 | Jun-97 | Jan-99 | NA | |

TABLE 3.5: PROJECTION OF SEABROOK 1 SCHEDULE SLIPPAGE/August 1984 PSNH Estimate

| 1. | Date of PSNH Estimate: | Dec-76 | Mar-78 | Jan-79 | Mar-80 | Apr-81 | Dec-82 | Aug-84 |
|----|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| | ant and bas day any gan day har are not but but and and ban ban ban ban ban ban ban ban ban any gan | | | | | | | الدين الدين الدين الدين المرية المرية الم |
| 2. | PSNH: ESTIMATED C.O.D. | Nov-81 | Dec-82 | Apr-83 | Apr-83 | Feb-84 | Dec-84 | Aug-86 |
| 3. | PSNH: MONTHS UNTIL C.O.D. | 59 | 57 | 51 | - 37 | 34 | 24 | 24 |
| 4. | TOTAL PROGRESS TO NEXT ESTIMATE | 2 | б | 14 | 3 | 10 | 0 | |
| | (months) | | | | | | | |
| 5. | TOTAL PROGRESS TO AUGUST 1984 (months) | 35 | 33 | 27 | 13 | 10 | 0 | |
| 6. | ELAPSED TIME TO AUGUST 1984 (months) | 92 | 77 | 67 | 53 | 40 | 20 | |
| 7. | PROGRESS RATIO TO AUGUST 1984 (%) | 38.1% | 42.9% | 40.3% | 24.5% | 25.1% | 0.16% | |
| 8. | PROJECTED MONTHS TO GO | 74 | 65 | 70 | 114 | 111 | 17052 | |
| 9. | PROJECTED C.O.D. | Oct-90 | Jan-90 | Jun-90 | Feb-94 | Dec-93 | never | |

Notes: line 3 = line 2 - line 1 line 5 = line 3 - 28 mos. (or 24 mos.) line 6 = Mar-84 (or Aug-84) - line 1 line 7 = line 5 / line 6 line 8 = line 3 / line 6 line 9 = Mar-84 (or Aug-84) + line 8 is the reduction in months left in the construction schedule (that is, progress towards the COD), divided by elapsed months. If the schedule did not change between estimates, the progress ratio would be 1.0. For various time periods ending with the 3/84 estimate, the progress ratio for Seabrook 1 ranges from less than zero to almost 40%. For example, for each month that went by from March 1980 to March 1984, completion drew nearer by only .177 months (about 5 days). To put it another way, it has taken Seabrook 1 at least 2.5 months to get one month closer to completion (using the 40% progress ratio from 3/78, the best period on record). Table 3.5 repeats this calculation for the current COD estimate of 8/86.

Tables 3.4 and 3.5 extrapolate the historic trends to determine when Unit 1 would enter service, assuming that PSNH continues to be as wrong about its COD as it has been in the past. These dates assume that the estimated completion dates continue to recede as they have in the past. Depending on the time period used for trending, Unit 1 could be expected to enter service between January 1990 and the end of the century, or based upon the last two years, never.

Q: What are the construction duration projections for other nuclear power plants, and how do they compare to those for Seabrook?

-42-

- Table 3.6 lists the reported percent complete and the A: scheduled in-service date for each of the twenty nuclear units which were within 15 percentage points of the reported percent complete for Seabrook 1 as of December 31, 1983.¹⁷ On average, the seventeen with scheduled in-service dates averaged about 74.9% complete and were projected to reach commercial operation in December, 1986. At its reported construction pace over the last year, ¹⁸ Seabrook 1 was about three months behind the average. Table 3.6 also updates the status of this cohort to the present time. Two previously scheduled units and one indefinite unit have now been canceled, and the average COD for the other 15 is January 1987, from an average completion of 75.2%. Based on reported percentage complete, PSNH's projection of the Seabrook 1 COD was six or eight months more optimistic than others in the industry.
- Q: Have the construction duration estimates of the nuclear industry as a whole generally been accurate?
- A: No. The U.S. nuclear industry has been universally over-confident in its construction schedule projections.

17. At that time, PSNH estimated that Unit 1 was 78.7% complete. As of March 1984, PSNH revised its estimate to 73%; I use this figure for this comparison.

18. PSNH reports progress from 65.6% complete in November 1982 to 73% complete at the end of February 1984, or about 0.6% per month.

TABLE 3.6: DECEMBER 31, 1983 ESTIMATED COMMERCIAL OPERATION DATES Percent complete comparable to Seabrook 1 (58% to 88%)

| | Construction Stage | | Esti | Estimated COD | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------|---------------|----------|-------------|--|--|
| Unit | (% comp1 Dec. 19 | 83 | Dec. 1983 | } | Current | Current [2] | | |
| Midland l | × 85% | [1] | indef. | [1] | canceled | [1] | | |
| Shearon Harris 1 | 85% | | Mar-86 | | Mar-86 | | | |
| Midland 2 | 85% | | Jun-86 | | canceled | [1] | | |
| Palo Verde 3 | 83.2% | | Dec-86 | | Jun-87 | [3] | | |
| Clinton l | 82.4% | | Nov-86 | | Nov-86 | | | |
| River Bend l | . 82% | | Dec-85 | | Dec-85 | | | |
| Millstone 3 | 81% | | May-86 | | . May-86 | | | |
| Hope Creek l | , 81% | | Dec-86 | | Feb-86 | | | |
| Beaver Valley 2 | 78.1% | | Мау-86 | ĸ | 0ct-86 | | | |
| Nine Mile Point | 2 78% | | Oct-86 | | Oct-86 | | | |
| Bellefonte l | 763 | | Арг-86 | | Apr-89 | | | |
| Bellefonte 2 | 763 | | Apr-91 | | Apr-91 | | | |
| WNP-3 | 753 | [1] | indef. | [1] | indef. | [1] | | |
| Seabrook l | 73% | [1] | Jul-86 | [1] | Aug-86 | [1] | | |
| Braidwood l | 70% | | Oct-85 | | Feb-86 | | | |
| Byron 2 | 678 | | Nov-85 | | Feb-86 | | | |
| Comanche Peak 2 | 65% | [3] | Jun-86 | [3] | Jun-86 | [3] | | |
| WNP-1 | 63% | [1] | indef. | [1] | indef. | | | |
| Catawba 2 | 61.9% | | Jun-87 | | Jun-87 | | | |
| Watts Bar 2 | 61% | | Oct-86 | | Oct-86 | [4] | | |
| Marble Hill l | 60% | | Dec-88 | | canceled | [1] | | |
| AVERAGE 1 | . 74.9% . 75.2% | | Dec-86 | | Jan-87 | | | |

Nuclear News/February 1984 and August 1984. Source:

[1] Excluded from average below.
[2] August, 1984. Notes: [3] Month not stated; June assumed. Appendix B presents the estimated and actual construction durations for all the units which have reached commercial operation and for which I have been able to obtain both the actual cost and one or more estimates of the in-service date made when the plant was believed to be over one year from COD.¹⁹ Table 3.7 summarizes the results of that analysis. For the typical estimate in the two-to-three year range (comparable to the 3/84 estimate for Seabrook 1), the actual construction duration was more than twice the projected remaining duration. The August 1984 Seabrook estimate lies on the boundary between the two-to-three year range and the one-to-two year range, for which the actual duration averaged just a bit under twice the projected duration.

As of the March, 1984 estimate, Seabrook 1 was anticipated to be 28 months from COD. As discussed above, this was more optimistic than the standard industry projection for a unit at Seabrook's stage of completion, so assuming only the industry average amount of schedule slippage is probably optimistic. Multiplying the projected 28-month interval by 2.100 yields a prediction of commercial operation 59 months from March 1984, or in February 1989. Currently, PSNH is

-45-

^{19.} I excluded all units under 300 MW (most of which were very early, in any case). The other 75 domestic LWR's are included, except for Connecticut Yankee (for lack of data), and the two units which went commercial in 1984 and have not yet been tranfered to my completed plant set.

TABLE 3.7: HISTORICAL NUCLEAR DURATION MYOPIA

| Estimated Time to Completion | Number of Estimates | Average Pro- jected Time to Complete | Average Duration Ratio |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| (years) | • • • • • • • • • • • | (years) | |
| 1 - 1.99 | 220 | 1.417 | 1.983 |
| 2 - 2.99 | 175 | 2.397 | 2.100 |
| 3 - 3.99 | 103 | 3.444 | 1.957 |
| 4 - 4.99 | 63 | 4.398 | 1.752 |
| 5 + | 82 | 5.773 | 1.582 |

.

projecting that Seabrook 1 will be in commercial operation in 24 months. Doubling this interval yields a prediction of commercial operation 48 months from August 1984, or in August 1988.

This analysis assumes that PSNH is just as over-optimistic as, and that the comparison group of utilities is slightly more pessimistic than, the historical group from which the duration ratio was estimated. It is possible that other utilities are much more realistic (more than the six-to-nine months I credited to Seabrook) now than they were in the 1960's and 1970's, and hence that PSNH's estimate is a bit better than the historical average. The historical experience appears to have been quite stable over time, however, and there is no evidence of any recent emergence of a learning curve.

- Q: What dates are realistic estimates for commercial operation at Seabrook?
- A: Table 3.8 summarizes my previous calculations. Over all, if the historic trends continued, Seabrook 1 might enter commercial operation around the end of the decade. It is unlikely that many nuclear units will still be under construction at that point: those not completed will be canceled either voluntarily or when their owners can no longer pay for them. If Seabrook 1 is to be completed, PSNH

-47-

| TABLE | 3.8: | SUMMARY | OF | COMMERCIAL | OPERATION | PROJECTIONS | |
|-------|------|---------|----|------------|-----------|-------------|--|

| PROJECTION METHOD | PROJECTED COMMERCIAL OPERATION | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | based on COD es 3/84 | timate of: 8/84 | | | |
| 1. Completion Progress Ratio | Dec-88 | Nov-88 | | | |
| 2. Past Progress Rates | Feb-89 | Apr-89 | | | |
| 3. Schedule Slippage (most optimistic) | Feb-90 | Jan-90 | | | |
| 4. Industry Schedule Myopia | Feb-89 | Aug-88 | | | |

· · ·

must do much better in maintaining its schedule than has been industry experience or its own experience. We may approximate such an improvement by using the most favorable of the preceding results, from the schedule myopia analysis, and using the 80% completion reported in August 1984, which predicts a COD in August, 1988. 3.3 - CAPITAL COSTS

- Q: Are PSNH's estimates of Seabrook capital costs consistent with historical experience?
- A: No. There is considerable evidence which indicates that PSNH is still being optimistic in its projection of Seabrook's final cost. This evidence includes the historical tendency of architect/engineers (A/E's) and utilities to underestimate nuclear construction costs, and the continuing increases in cost estimates for nuclear plants under construction, and particularly for Seabrook.
- Q: How does the past record of A/E cost estimates indicate that the capital cost projections for Seabrook are apt to be low?
- A: In a report prepared by Analysis and Inference for the NRC (Chernick, <u>et al.</u>, 1981), we calculated the ratio of actual to forecast costs for several nuclear power plants, and derived four regression equations estimating the relationship between real cost overruns and the length of time into the future for which the forecast is being made. We defined this relationship as myopia: a failure to forecast future cost increases.

I have recently completed an analysis of both nominal and real cost myopia using the most intuitively appealing of the

equations developed in the NRC report, and a much larger data base. The equation is

$$R = (1 + m)^{t}$$

where R is the ratio of actual to expected costs in nominal or real dollars, depending on the analysis, m is the calculated myopia factor, and t is the expected years to completion at the time of the estimate. A total of 591 estimates for more than one year in the future were available for 60 of the 63 non-turnkey units which have reached commercial operation, ²⁰ based on DOE compilations of a series of utility reports to the AEC, ERDA, and now the EIA of the DOE. These are versions of the "Quarterly Progress Report on Status of Reactor Construction" identified as Form HQ-254, and later as Form EIA-254. Some supplementary data was taken from compilations of these quarterly utility reports (AEC, various; ERDA, various), and from other reports by various utilities for their own units. Appendix B provides the data for estimates for more than a year into the future, along with the nominal cost overrun and the value of m (the myopia factor) for each estimate.

Table 3.9 presents the nominal cost overrun and myopia factor

·-51--

^{20.} I do not yet have the final cost of McGuire 2 and San Onofre 3, which entered service in 1984, and I have not found any source of cost estimates for Connecticut Yankee which gives the month of either the estimates or the projected operation date.

.

.

| Estimated Time to Completion | Number of Estimates | Average Cost Ratio | Average Myopia |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| (years) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 1 - 1.99 | 190 | 1.428 | 27.1% |
| 2 - 2.99 | 167 | 2.055 | 33.1% |
| 3 - 3.99 | 91 | 2.415 | 27.5% |
| 4 - 4.99 | 61 | 2.827 | 25.1% |
| 5 + | 82 | 3.676 | 22.6% |

-52-

for each of several ranges of projected duration, or t. As noted above, PSNH's value of t is consistent with the industry consensus, given the reported state of completion for Seabrook.

The average estimate in the 2 - 2.99 year range had an actual-to-forecast nominal cost ratio of 2.055, and a myopia factor of 33.1%. Evaluating that myopia factor for the 2.33 year duration projected in 3/84 for Seabrook 1, would result in a cost ratio of 1.947^{21} . Multiplying PSNH's forecast cost of \$4.55 billion (or \$3957/kw) by 2.055 yields a corrected estimate of \$9.35 billion (or \$8131/kw); using the specific cost ratio derived from the projected duration and the average myopia factor (1.95) produces a corrected estimate of \$8.87 billion.

The average cost ratio in the 1 - 2.99 year range was 1.721, and the average myopia factor was 29.9%, which for the two-year duration of the 8/84 estimate predicts a cost ratio of 1.687. Multiplying these cost ratios by the \$4.5 billion cost August estimate produces corrected estimates in the range of \$7.59 - 7.74 billion.

Q: What were the results of your myopia analysis in real dollars?

21. 1.331^{2.33}.

Appendix B deflates the estimated and actual nominal costs by A: the GNP deflator, and calculates the cost overruns and myopia in real terms. Thus, the effects of actual general inflation between the estimated and actual inservice dates are eliminated from the computation. As demonstrated in Chernick, et al. (1981), projections of actual inflation rates have not been very far off for most of the time period of interest; in any case, inflation projections are not available for most of the nuclear cost estimates. The average value of the real cost overrun and the real myopia factor for each group of cost forecasts are reproduced in Table 3.10. For the Seabrook estimate of March 1984, the estimated time to completion was again 2.33 years for Unit 1, so the relevant results are those for t between 2 and 3 years, for which the average real cost ratio was 1.669 Stated alternatively, the cost overrun was 66.9%. The average myopia for those estimates was 22.8%; raised to the 2.33 power, this myopia factor predicts a cost overrun of 61.4%. Applying these cost overruns to the estimate of \$4.55 billion produces an adjusted estimate in the range of \$7.34 to \$7.59 billion in July 1986. Adding 6% inflation to an inservice date of August 1988 raises the cost to \$8.29 to \$8.57 billion for the unit.

Repeating this analysis for the August 1984 estimate of \$4.5 billion, using the average real cost ratio of 1.468 and the

| Estimated Time to Completion | Number of Estimates | Average Real Cost Ratio | Average Real Myopia |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (years) | | | |
| 1 - 1.99 | 190 | 1.293 | 19.0% |
| 2 - 2.99 | 167 | 1.669 | 22.8% |
| 3 - 3.99 | 91 | 1.865 | 18.8% |
| 4 - 4.99 | 61 | 2.193 | 18.6% |
| 5 + | 82 | 2.751 | 17.6% |

real myopia factor of 20.8% for the 1 - 2.99 year range (for a cost ratio of $1.208^2 = 1.459$), produces corrected estimates in August 1986 dollars of about \$6.6 billion. With two years of inflation, this would be about \$7.4 billion.

- Q: Have you performed a similar analysis for Seabrook's cost history?
- A: Yes. Table 3.11 derives the annual percentage rates of increase in the Seabrook cost estimates²² from various starting points to the March 1984 estimate. There is no evidence that the annual rate of escalation of PSNH's estimate has stabilized appreciably in recent years. The latest cost estimate represented an average cost trend of around 50% annually, while the average annual percentage increase in the Seabrook cost estimate from 12/76 to 3/80 was only 15%.

Given a COD, and assuming the continuation of a historic rate of escalation in the cost estimate, we can calculate the value of the cost estimate at the time Seabrook enters service. For PSNH's Unit 1 COD estimate of 7/86, 2.33 years of escalation must be added: at 22% annually, this would

^{22.} The cost data is from PSNH's reports to DOE: the division of costs between units appears to be different than the divisions in PSNH's public pronouncements, supporting my earlier contention that PSNH has (at least recently) manipulated the cost accounting to favor Unit 2.

TABLE 3.11: GROWTH RATES IN PSNH COST ESTIMATES FOR SEABROOK 1, TO MARCH 1984

,

| | DATE OF ESTIMATE: | Dec-76 | Mar-78 | Jan-79 | Mar-80 | Apr-81 | Dec-82 | Mar-84 |
|----|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|
| 1. | MONTHS SINCE LAST ESTIMATE | | 15 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 15 |
| 2. | MONTHS TO Mar-84 | 87 | 72 | 62 | 48 | 35 | 15 | 0 |
| З. | ESTIMATED COST (\$ million) | \$1,007 | \$1,340 | \$1,294 | \$1,493 | \$1,735 | \$2,540 | \$4,550 |
| 4. | INCREASE SINCE LAST ESTIMATE (%) | | 33.1% | -3.4% | 15.4% | 16.2% | 46.4% | 79.1% |
| 5. | INCREASE SINCE LAST ESTIMATE (ANNUALIZED) | | 25,8% | -4.18 | 13.1% | 14.98 | 25.78 | 59.7% |
| 6. | INCREASE TO Mar-84 (%) | 351.8% | 239.6% | 251.6% | 204.8% | 162.2% | 79.1% | |
| 7. | INCREASE TO Mar-84 (ANNUAL) | 23.2% | 22.6% | 27.6% | 32.28 | 39.3% | 59.78 | 204 But |
| 8. | FINAL COST IF TREND CONTINUES a. TO: Jul-86 (million) b. TO: Aug-88 (million) | \$7,403 \$11,441 | \$7,327 \$11,220 | \$8,042 \$13,385 | \$8,730 \$15,635 | \$9,860 \$19,693 | \$13,563 \$36,023 | |

increase the final cost by about 60%, to around \$7 billion. Using an optimistic, but realistic, estimate of the COD derived above (8/88), we must add about 2 more years of cost estimate revisions. This translates to a unit cost estimate of \$11 billion (or \$9500/kw) when the unit goes commercial.

Table 3.12 repeats this analysis, using the August 1984 cost estimate as the end point. If the 20.8% annual escalation continues though August 1986, the plant will cost \$6.6 billion; by August 1988, this would reach \$9.6 billion.

- Q: To what do you attribute the consistent pattern of cost overruns in nuclear construction?
- A: One of the problems has certainly been that nuclear power plant cost estimates have been targets for cost control, rather than unbiased predictors or financial guides. This issue is discussed at some length in Meyer (1984). UI has also recognized this problem, as demonstrated by the testimony of its President and other officials before the CPUCA filed 8/1/84:

The project management estimate, used by the project manager to control construction of the facility, should be established as a challenging but achievable goal. Depending upon the degree of challenge desired, the project management estimate should have a probability of 10% to 30% of not being exceeded . . . [T]he project management estimate serves the need to maintain tight project controls . .

Unfortunately, much less than 10% of nuclear cost estimates

TABLE 3.12: GROWTH RATES IN PSNH COST ESTIMATES FOR SEABROOK 1, TO AUGUST 1984

| | DATE OF ESTIMATE: | Dec-76 | Mar-78 | Jan-79 | Mar-80 | Apr-81 | Dec-82 | Aug-84 |
|----|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|
| 1. | MONTHS SINCE LAST ESTIMATE | | 15 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 20 |
| 2. | MONTHS TO Aug-84 | 92 | 77 | 67 | 53 | 40 | 20 | 0 |
| 3. | ESTIMATED COST (\$ million) | \$1 , 007 | \$1,340 | \$1,294 | \$1,493 | \$1,735 | \$2,540 | \$4,500 |
| 4. | INCREASE SINCE LAST ESTIMATE (%) | | 33.1% | -3.48 | 15.4% | 16.2% | 46.4% | 77.28 |
| 5. | INCREASE SINCE LAST ESTIMATE (ANNUALIZED) | | 25.8% | -4.1% | 13.18 | 14.9% | 25.7% | 41.0% |
| 6. | INCREASE TO Aug-84 (%) | 346.9% | 235.8% | 247.88 | 201.4% | 159.4% | 77.2% | |
| 7. | INCREASE TO Aug-84 (ANNUAL) | 21.6% | 20.8% | 25.1% | 28.4% | 33.2% | 41.0% | |
| 8. | FINAL COST IF TREND CONTINUES a. TO: Aug-86 (million) b. TO: Aug-88 (million) | \$7,184 \$10,810 | \$7,074 \$10,498 | \$7,670 \$12,236 | \$8,159 \$13,756 | \$8,879 \$16,144 | \$10,150 \$20,801 | |

have been achieved, so the cost control function seems to have been overdone. It also appears that nuclear cost estimates routinely exclude effects of future, pending, and newly effective regulations which have not yet been reflected in the plant drawings, and of the other complications of building a nuclear plant.

- Q: Do any of the recent developments in the management of the Seabrook project indicate that any of your results are pessimistic?
- A: No. As I noted in the previous section, the new problems Seabrook faces are at least as impressive as are the eventual advantages of the management reorganization. Therefore, it is not clear whether the future experience for Seabrook 1 should be expected to be better or worse than past Seabrook or industry experience. The most substantial basis for optimism is the hope²³ that Mr. Derrickson can repeat some of his relatively successful experience at FP&L. Even if Seabrook 1 were built as close to the current budget as the St. Lucie units were, there would be considerable cost overruns. The cost estimate histories of the four FP&L units are displayed in Table 3.13. Since the St. Lucie units were the ones for which Mr. Derrickson had the greatest responsibility, these seem to be most relevant to an

23. It is not much more than hope.

| Unit Name | Date of Estimate Year Qtr | Estimat Cost CO | Years ted to D COI | 5 Cost D Ratio | Myopia | Duration Ratio |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turkey Point 3 Turkey Point 3 Turkey Point 3 | 67 3 69 3 70 1 Actual | 66 70 99 71 111 71 109 72 | 2 ? 2.75 2 ? 1.75 2 ? 1.25 2 12 | 5 1.65 5 1.10 5 0.98 | 1.199 1.055 0.983 | 1.909 1.857 2.200 |
| Turkey Point 4 Turkey Point 4 Turkey Point 4 Turkey Point 4 Turkey Point 4 Turkey Point 4 Turkey Point 4 | 67 3 69 3 70 1 70 4 71 1 71 2 71 4 Actual | 66 71 72 80 72 81 72 83 72 96 72 126 72 127 72 | L ? 3.75 2 ? 2.75 2 ? 2.25 2 ? 1.50 2 ? 1.25 2 ? 1.00 2 ? 1.00 2 12 1.00 | 1.92 1.58 1.57 1.53 1.32 1.01 | 1.190 1.227 1.348 1.403 1.321 1.006 | 1.600 1.455 1.556 1.833 2.000 2.250 1.750 |
| St. Lucie 1 St. Lucie 1 | 69 2 69 3 70 4 71 2 71 4 72 1 72 2 72 4 73 1 73 4 73 4 74 2 74 4 Actual | 123 73 123 73 200 74 203 74 218 74 235 74 269 75 318 75 317 318 75 318 75 3175 3175 3175 3175 3175 3175 3175 31 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 3.95 3.95 2.43 2.39 2.23 2.23 2.23 2.23 2.23 2.23 2.07 1.81 2.1.53 1.53 0.1.53 0.1.21 | 1.410 1.455 1.289 1.338 1.378 1.381 1.225 1.192 1.207 1.236 1.208 1.212 | 1.750 1.841 1.571 1.667 1.800 1.889 1.371 1.448 1.444 1.250 1.333 1.500 |
| <pre>St. Lucie 2 St. Lucie 2</pre> | 72 4 73 1 74 1 74 2 74 4 75 3 75 4 76 3 76 4 77 2 78 3 78 4 80 2 Actual | 360 7 360 7 360 8 360 7 537 7 537 8 620 8 620 8 850 8 850 8 850 8 850 8 845 8 919 8 1100 8 1430 8 | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 3 3.97 5 3.97 5 3.97 0 3.97 0 2.66 5 2.66 0 2.31 5 2.31 1.68 1.68 7 1.69 2 1.30 | 1.267 1.227 1.227 1.285 1.216 1.205 1.182 1.143 1.091 1.092 1.119 1.105 1.094 | 1.829 1.543 1.395 1.667 1.733 1.508 1.533 1.107 1.111 1.042 1.054 1.057 1.086 |

TABLE 3.13: COST AND SCHEDULE ESTIMATE HISTORIES FP&L NUCLEAR UNITS

Notes: All estimates for 1 or more years into the future included. Unknown months (indicated by "?") assumed to be June. examination of his record. If Seabrook 1 myopia²⁴ were as small as that of St. Lucie 2, the cost would still rise by about $(1.086)^{2.33} = 21$ % from the March estimate of \$4.55 billion, to about \$5.5 billion. If the experience at St. Lucie 1 (like Seabrook 1, a first unit at the site, and not a duplicate) is a better guide, the cost of Seabrook 1 will rise $1.20^{2.33} = 53$ %, to \$7.0 billion. Using the informal August 1984 estimate of \$4.5 billion as the basis for the projection, St. Lucie 2 experience would predict an increase of $1.086^2 = 18$ %, to \$5.3 billion, and St. Lucie 1 would indicate an increase of $1.236^2 = 53$ %, to \$6.9 billion. Even if we give equal weight to the experience from the two St. Lucie units, the eventual cost of Seabrook 1 would be expected to be \$6.1 or \$6.2 billion.

- Q: What Seabrook construction cost estimates do you find most reasonable?
- A: Table 3.14 displays the results of the various methodologies I used. The estimates for Seabrook 1 range from about \$6 to \$11 billion. Past errors in inflation projections probably account for some of the results at the top end of the range. I will use \$6 billion (or \$5200/kw), a very optimistic figure, in my subsequent analysis, even though it is hard to see how PSNH can meet that cost target, if any of the

24. Using the myopia factors for duration expectations closest to Seabrook's.

.-62- _

| TABLE 3.1 | <pre>L4: SUMMARY OF CONSTRU (in \$ billion)</pre> | CTION COST PROJEC | FIONS | | | |
|-----------|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| METHOD | C.O.D. | PROJECTED CONSTR | PROJECTED CONSTRUCTION COST | | | |
| | | based on cost of 3/84 | estimate of: 8/84 | | | |
| 1. Real M | Ayopia | • | | | | |
| | PSNH | \$7.4 | \$6.6 | | | |
| | Realistic [1] | \$8.4 | \$7.4 | | | |
| 2. Nomina | al Myopia | | | | | |
| | Cost Ratio | \$9.4 | \$7.6 | | | |
| | Myopia Factor | \$8.9 | \$7 . 7 | | | |
| 3. Seabro | ook Cost Estimate Histo | ry | | | | |
| | PSNH | \$7.3 | \$6.6 | | | |
| | Realistic [1] | \$11.2 | \$9.6 | | | |
| 4. St. Lu | ıcie Experience | \$6.2 | \$6.1 | | | |

Notes: [1] C.O.D. of August, 1988.

.

-63-

historical trends continue.

- Q: How do these total cost figures compare to the cost of completing Seabrook?
- A: A portion of the total construction costs are sunk: either invested in property which cannot be sold to recover the cost, or committed in contracts which cannot be fully voided. PSNH reports having spent \$1,063,600 on Seabrook 1 through 5/31/84, which would bring the total cost of the plant to that date to about \$2.99 billion (assuming that PSNH's AFUDC rate was close to the average). Including cash expenditures of \$15 million in June and \$4 million per week for the remaining 26 weeks of the year, and AFUDC of 5.7% (10% AFUDC rate for 7/12 year) of the May balance, the total investment in Seabrook 1 by the end of 1984 will be about \$3.3 billion, leaving a cost to go of at least \$2.7 billion, and probably much more.

3.4 - CAPACITY FACTOR

- Q: How can the annual kilowatt-hours output of electricity from each kilowatt of Seabrook capacity be estimated?
- A: The average output of a nuclear plant is less than its capacity for several reasons, including refueling, other scheduled outages, unscheduled outages, and power reductions. Predictions of annual output are generally based on estimates of capacity factors. Since the capacity factor projections used by PSNH are wholly unrealistic, it may be helpful to consider the role of capacity factors in determining the cost of Seabrook power, before estimating those factors.

The <u>capacity factor</u> of a plant is the ratio of its average output to its rated capacity. In other words

CF = Output/(RC x hours) where CF = capacity factor, and RC = rated capacity.

In this case, it is necessary to estimate Seabrook's capacity factor, so that annual output, and hence cost per kWh, can be estimated.

On the other hand, an availability factor is the ratio of the

--65- -

number of hours in which some power could be produced to the total number of hours.

The difference between capacity factor and availability factor is illustrated in Figure 3.2. The capacity factor is the ratio of the shaded area in regions A and B to the area of the rectangle, while the availability factor is the sum of the width of regions A, B, and C. Clearly, if the rated capacity is actually the maximum capacity of the unit, the availability factor will always be at least as large as the capacity factor and will generally be larger. Specifically, the availability factor includes the unshaded portion of region B, and all of region C, which are not included in the capacity factor.

- Q: What is the appropriate measure of "rated capacity" for determining historical capacity factors to be used in forecasting Seabrook power costs?
- A: The three most common measures of capacity are

Maximum Dependable Capacity (MDC);

Design Electric Rating (DER); and

Installed or Maximum Generator Nameplate rating (IGN or MGN).



The first two ratings are used by the NRC, and the third by FERC.

The MDC is the utility's statement of the unit's "dependable" capacity (however that is defined) at a particular time. Early in a plant's life, its MDC tends to be low until technical and regulatory constraints are relaxed, as "bugs" are worked out and systems are tested at higher and higher power levels. During this period, the MDC capacity factor will generally be larger than the capacity factor calculated on the basis of DER or IGN, which are fixed at the time the plant is designed and built. Furthermore, many plants' MDC's have never reached their DER's or IGN's.

Humboldt Bay has been retired after fourteen years, and Dresden 1 after 18 years, without getting their MDC's up to their DER's. Connecticut Yankee has not done it in 16 years; nor Big Rock Point in 19 years; nor many other units which have operated for more than a decade, including Dresden units 2 and 3, and Oyster Creek. For only about one nuclear plant in five does MDC equal DER, and in only one case (Pilgrim) does the MDC exceed the DER. Therefore, capacity factors based on MDC will generally continue to be greater than those based on DER's, throughout the unit's life.

The use of MDC capacity factors in forecasting Seabrook power

- -ú8- -

cost would present no problem if the MDC's for Seabrook were known for each year of its life. Unfortunately, these capacities will not be known until Seabrook actually operates and its various problems and limitations appear. All that is known now are initial estimates of the DER and IGN, which I take to be 1150 MW and 1194 MW, respectively. Since it is impossible to project output without consistent definitions of Capacity Factor and Rated Capacity, only DER and IGN capacity factors are useful for planning purposes. Using MDC capacity factors with DER ratings is as inappropriate as multiplying a kilometers/liter fuel efficiency measure by miles to try to estimate gallons of gasoline consumed; the units are different, and in the case of MDC, unknown.

Actually, DER designations have also changed for some plants. The new, and often lower, DER's will produce different observed capacity factors than the original DER's. For example, Komanoff (1978) reports that Pilgrim's original DER was 670 MW, equal to its current MDC, not the 655 MW value now reported for DER. Therefore, in studying historical capacity factors for forecasting the performance of new reactors, it is appropriate to use the original DER ratings, which would seem to be the capacity measure most consistent with the 1150 MW expectation for Seabrook. This problem can also be avoided through the use of the MGN ratings.

£

- Q: Are PSNH's projections of Seabrook capacity factors (60% in the first partial year of operation, rising to 70% in year seven) reasonable?
- A: No, they are significantly overstated. PSNH (like most of the New England utilities) ignores all previous analyses of reactor performance, and instead bases its projections on a 1973 EBASCO estimate, which used no actual data, modified slightly to partially reflect New England experience with much smaller units through the mid-1970's.
- Q: Have any studies been performed of the historic capacity factors for operating reactors?
- A: Yes. Several statistical analyses of the capacity factors of actual operating nuclear plants have been performed, including those for the Council on Economic Priorities (CEP) (Komanoff, 1978), Sandia Laboratories studies for the NRC (Easterling, 1979, 1981), a series of studies by National Economic Research Associates (NERA) (Perl, 1978, 1982; NERA, 1984), and my own analyses of PWR capacity factors.

The CEP study utilized data through 1977 and projected a levelized capacity factor for the first ten full operating years for Westinghouse 1150 MW reactors at 54.8%. This projection is based on a statistical analysis which predicts a 46.1% capacity factor in year 1, rising to 62.3% in year 10. An alternative model found that capacity factors actually

· -70--
peak in year 5, at 59.1% and slowly decline to 55.2% in year 10, indicating that maturation does not continue to improve capacity factors indefinitely. However, in recognition of a perceived improvement in plants completed after 1973, Komanoff increases his 10 year levelized projection by 1.8 percentage points, over the historic trend.

The first NRC study projects capacity factors on the basis of maximum generator nameplate (MGN). The prediction for an 1194 NW (MGN) PWR, expressed in terms of an 1150 MW DER, would be 51.6% in the second full year of operation, 55.0% in the third full year, and 58.3% thereafter. No further maturation was detected. All results for the first partial year and first full year of operation are excluded. Assuming that first year capacity factors are as good as second year capacity factors, a plant with a 30-year life would average 57.7% over its life, or 56.1% levelized at a 10% discount rate.

The second NRC study uses the same methodology and reaches similar, if somewhat more pessimistic, conclusions. Easterling develops several equations for PWR's, using different data sets and different maturation periods, and concludes that maturation may continue through year 5. Table 3.15 shows the results of the equations which can be evaluated for Seabrook. The first equation uses all data and

-71--

.

| Equation | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.4 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Coefficients: | | | | |
| Constant | 75.7 | 73.1 | 77.3 | 68.3 |
| AGE | 3.4 | 4.0 | | |
| AGE5 | | | 2.4 | 2.3 |
| MGN/100 | -3.5 | -3.3 | -3.2 | -2.3 |
| Capacity Factor Value at Age: | | | | |
| 2 3 - 4 5 | 42.3 45.8 49.3 49.3 | 43.3 47.4 51.6 51.6 | 45.6 48.1 50.6 53.0 | 47.2 49.6 52.0 54.3 |
| 25-yr levelized | 47.7 | 49.7 | 51.0 | 52.4 |
| 35-yr levelized | 47.8 | 49.8 | 51.1 | 52.5 |

Notes: [1] AGE takes values 2, 3 and 4.
[2] AGE5 takes values 2, 3, 4 and 5. four-year maturation, the second excludes three unit-years of particularly poor performance, the third introduces 5-year maturation, and last excludes all data from units under 700 MW. Levelized average capacity factors from these equations range from 48% to 53%.

The first NERA study presents capacity factor estimates of 63.6% for 1100 MW PWR's and 63.1% for 1200 MW plants, again excluding initial partial years of operation. These figures appear to represent levelized averages of the values generated by a regression equation, which predicts 1150 MW plant capacity factors of 54.8% in year one, rising to 66.5% in year 30. As previously noted, however, the projection of continued maturation past year 10 (or even year 5) is not supported by the historic record. The NERA projection for year 10 is 65.3% and that for year five is 63.8%.

The second NERA study uses a very different functional form in the capacity factor equation, and mixes in BWR's and some very small units.²⁵ The equation predicts capacity factors for a unit like Seabrook of 53% in the first year, rising to

25. In general, these very small units do not fall on the size trend of the larger units. In fact, it may be impossible for them to do so, since extrapolating the size trends observed in the 500 - 1000 MW range back to the 100-MW range may produce capacity factor projections close to or exceeding 100%. As a result, small units are apt to reduce the estimated size coefficient.

--73-.

63% in year 5. The NERA study itself uses a 59% overall capacity factor in its cost calculations.

The most recent NERA study (NERA 1984) performs a regression analysis on PWR's alone, but still includes some very small units. Data through 1981 is used in the regression, but only the best performance, observed in the period 1975 to 1978, is actually used in the projection. On this basis, NERA concludes that the appropriate levelized capacity factor for 1150 MW PWR's is 60%. This is a rather optimistic assumption, excluding some 59% of NERA's data, primarily to remove all effects of the problems of 1979-81. These problems included the effects of the Three Mile Island accident, which in itself can hardly be considered unique; the frequency of major accidents will be discussed below. Other problems in the post-1979 period had nothing to do with the TMI accident: examples include the computational errors in earthquakeresistant design features discovered in 1979²⁶, problems with steam-generator corrosion and pipe cracking, and the failure of SCRAM mechanisms at Salem. Assuming that the future is like the average of NERA's data,²⁷ the levelized projection would be some 5.8 percentage points lower, or about 54.2%.

26. These errors resulted in lengthy shutdowns for several units, including Maine Yankee.

27. Of the data used in the regression, 24% was prior to 1975, 41% was from 1975-78, and 35% was from 1979-81.

I have performed a series of regressions on the performance of domestic PWR's of more than 400 MW capacity.²⁸ The basic data set included all full unit-years through 1982, for all units except for Palisades (which was the object of the original study). Since Palisades has been a particularly poorly-performing unit, including it would probably decrease capacity factor projections. A total of 312 unit-years were thus available.

Two types of analysis were conducted in this study. First, I analyzed all the available data, regressing capacity factor against plant age and size. This analysis produced the equations shown in Table 3.16. Equation 2 varies from Equation 1 by the limitation of the maturation effect to the first five years of unit life. Equation 2 is preferable to Equation 1, both statistically and in terms of prior expectations, ²⁹ but the age variable is still weak, both statistically and practically.

Second, I examined the post-1978 data, to determine whether there were any post-TMI effects which might be confounding

28. Throughout this comparative analysis, I used the original DER rating (or the earliest one I could identify), as reported for each unit to the AEC or NRC.

29. Power plant performance is expected to improve with maturation, not deteriorate.

| | EQUATI Coefficient | CON 1 t-statistic | EQUAT Coefficient | ION 2 t-statistic |
|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Constant | 83.8 | 34% | 78. | 99% |
| Size [l] | -0.03% | -6.0 | -0.03% | -5.8 |
| Age [2] | -0.09% | -0.3 | - | - |
| Age5 [3] | - | - | 0.91% | 1.6 |
| Adjusted R | 0.32 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 34 |
| F-stat | 19. | .3 | 20 | .6 |

TABLE 3.16: SIMPLE REGRESSIONS ON PWR CAPACITY FACTORS

Notes:

[1] Size = DER MW rating
[2] Age = years from commercial operation to middle of current year.
[3] Age5 = minimum of Age and 5

-76-

the age variable,³⁰ and which might also have practical significance. This analysis produced the equations shown in Table 3.17. Indeed, performance in each year from 1979 on has been significantly worse (in both the statistical and practical senses of "significant") than performance in the pre-TMI period. The best estimate of the effect varies from year to year, but these differences are small compared to the variation in each year; the best overall fit is achieved by Equation 5, which treats all of the post-TMI years as equivalent. If future conditions continue as they have since 1979, Equation 5 would project a 42.5% capacity factor for Seabrook in its first full year, rising to 53.7% in the fifth year and thereafter. If conditions revert to pre-1979 status, capacity factors for Seabrook would be expected to be 7.5 percentage points higher.

Therefore, average life-time capacity-factor estimates for units like Seabrook would seem to lie in the range of 50% to 60%, based on regression analyses of the historical record. There is a great deal of variation from the average, however; the regressions typically explain less than a third of the variation in the data, and the first NRC study derived 95% prediction intervals of about 10% in years 2 to 5, 8% in years 2 to 10, and 7.3% for years 2 to 28. Roughly speaking,

30. Post-TMI data will tend to be data later in unit life.

-77-_

TABLE 3.17: PWR CAPACITY FACTOR REGRESSIONS WITH YEAR DUMMIES

| | EQUATION 3 Coef. t-stat | EQUATION 4 . Coef. t-stat. | EQUATION 5 Coef. t-stat. |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Constant | 0.73 | 1 0.731 | 0.730 |
| Size [l] | -0.028 -4. | 3 0.02% -4.3 | -0.02% -4.3 |
| Age5 | 2.23% 3. | 2 2.23% 3.2 | 2.24% 3.3 |
| Year Dummies [2] | | | |
| 1979 1980 1981 1982 1981 or 1982 1979 - 1982 | -7.37% -2. -8.99% -2. -6.01% -1. -7.63% -2. | 5 -7.36% -2.5 9 -8.99% -2.9 9 | -7.50% -3.5 |
| Adjusted R | 0.36 | 9 0.372 | 0.378 |
| F statistic | 9.1 | 2 11.0 | 18.2 |

Notes:

[1] Size = Design Electrical Rating (DER) in MW.
[2] Dummy = 1 in this year, 0 otherwise.

those earlier, more optimistic NRC results predict that 19 out of every 20 nuclear units of the Seabrook size and type would have average lifetime capacity factors between 50.3% and 64.9%, with the 20th unit having a capacity factor outside that range. Actually, the variation would be somewhat larger, due to the greater variation in the first partial year and the first full year.³¹

- Q: What capacity factor value should be used in estimating Seabrook power cost?
- A: Easterling's studies are fully reviewable (unlike the NERA studies) and were conducted to advocate nuclear power development (unlike the CEP study), so based on these studies, I feel most comfortable using the levelized value of 52% from the most optimistic equation in Easterling (1981). This value is also consistent with my own analysis.
- Q: Do PSNH or the Maine utilities project reasonable capacity factors for Seabrook?
- A: No. Table 3.18 displays the difference between PSNH's projections, BHE's projections (the only available annualized projections from the Maine utilities), and Easterling's results. CMP uses flat capacity factors of 60% and 73% in

^{31.} On the other hand, some of the apparent variation may result from the timing of refuelings, which would tend to average out for any individual unit.

TABLE 3.18: COMPARISON OF CAPACITY FACTOR PREDICTIONS

| | | | C | alenda | r Year: | s of E: | xperie | nce |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7+ |
| Predicted Capacity Fac | ctors: | [2] | | , | | | | **** |
| Easterling | [1] | 47.2% | 47.2% | 47.2% | 49.6% | 52.0% | 54.3% | 54.3% |
| PSNH | | 60.0% | 63.0% | 65.0% | 65.0% | 65.0% | 65.0% | 70.0% |
| Bangor Hydro | o [3] | 59.0% | 61.7% | 61.7% | 63.3% | 65.0% | 66.6% | 66.6% |
| As of: | 31-Dec-83 | `Unit Yea | ars of | Experie | ence i | n each | Calend | dar Year |
| Salem l | 30-Jun-77 | 0.51 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| Zion l | 31-Dec-73 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 5.01 |
| Zion 2 | 17-Sep-74 | 0.29 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 4.00 |
| Cook l | 27-Aug-75 | 0.35 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.01 |
| Cook 2 | 01-Jul-78 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 |
| Trojan | 20-May-76 | 0.62 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.00 |

Notes:

- [1] See Table 3.15: Equation 3.4.
 [2] First partial year.
 [3] From BHE Docket # 84-113, Staff Request No.3, Item 13.

.

its two cost cases, with no maturation, while I have been unable to locate any independent projection by MPS, which generally appears to adopt CMP assumptions. The capacity factors assumed by PSNH and BHE (and indeed by most New England utilities) are much too high. This should not be very surprising: PSNH's projections are based on the NEPOOL GTF assumptions, which were derived in 1973 without the use of any actual nuclear capacity factor data. The high-end CMP projection is similarly unrealistic, while the low-end projection is only somewhat optimistic.

As a check on the accuracy of the NRC/Easterling capacity factors, compared to the utility projections, I have performed the calculations presented in Table 3.19. For the six PWR's over 1000 MW which had entered service by 1979 (all of which have Westinghouse reactors, as does Seabrook), the average capacity factor through 1983 was 56.3%. The capacity factor estimates which I derived from Easterling (1981) predict an average of 53.0%, while PSNH would predict an average of 66.1%, and BHE would predict 64.4%. Clearly, the utility expectations (with the possible exception of CMP's 60% figure) are out of line with reality. While the performance of these six units slightly exceeds Easterling's projections, it is not clear which is the better predictor. Easterling has more data, especially in mature years, but includes smaller units. The actual six-unit average will

-31-

TABLE 3.19:COMPARISON OF CAPACITY FACTOR PROJECTIONS

| | Original | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------|--|-------|------------|
| Unit | DER MW | Actual [1] | Easterling [2] | PSNH | BHE [3] |
| | | | | | |
| Salem l | 1090 | 48.28 | 51.9% | 65.1% | 63.7% |
| Zion l | 1050 | 56.4% | 54.68 | 67.3% | 65.1% |
| Zion 2 | 1050 | 58.6% | 54.28 | 66.8% | 64.8% |
| Cook 1 | 1090 | 60.3% | 52.98 | 66.4% | 64.5% |
| Cook 2 | 1100 | 64.2% | 51.0% | 64.28 | 63.2% |
| Trojan | 1130 | 50.1% | 51.48 | 65.6% | 64.18 |
| | • | | and a state of the | | |
| Average [4] | , | 56.3% | 53.0% | 66.1% | 64.4% |

Notes: 1. Cumulative Net Elec. Energy/ Report Period Hours/ DER; From NRC Gray Book, Dec. 31,1983.

- 2. Includes 2.4 points per 100 MW decrease in size.
- 3. Using data from BHE Docket No. 84-113

4. Weighted by experience.

00

vary with refueling schedules and has less data. At most, the actual data suggests a 2.7% upward revision in the Easterling actual, to a levelized average of about 54.7%.

- Q: Have you performed any analyses on the data from these large PWR's, on an annual basis?
- Α: Yes. Table 3.20 presents the annual capacity factors for the units used in the previous analysis, through December 1983. The analysis also performed with the addition of the four large PWR's which entered commercial operation in 1981. I have accepted a suggestion³² that the very low capacity factors for Trojan in 1978 and for Salem 1 in 1979 are not generated by the same sort of random process which accounts for the other variation in nuclear capacity factor. However, there is no reason to believe that some comparable problem can not occur for Seabrook.³³ Hence, I delete these two observations from the individual year calculations, and instead reflect the probability of a major problem by computing the average effect. For example, compared to the results for all the other plants, these two events reduced capacity factors by an total of 65.8 percentage points from

32. The suggestion was originally made by Northeast Utilities, in Calderone (1982), which is one of the sources for BHE's capacity factor analysis. Tables 3.20 and 3.21 are essentially corrections of Calderone's study.

33. In fact, it appears that something worse has happened at Salem 2 in 1983.



average second year performance, in 53.0 unit-years of experience, for a 1.2% reduction in all capacity factors. This calculation is shown in Table 3.21. Depending on the data set used, the average capacity factor which results from this analysis is 56.9% to 57.6%; the mature capacity factor is actually lower, in the 55.8% to 56.1% range. This approach also indicates that Easterling's results are very close to the performance of large PWR's, and that CMP's 60% capacity factor projection lies at the high end of the reasonable range. I will use a levelized capacity factor of 55% in subsequent analyses.

-85-

TABLE 3.21: ADJUSTMENT OF 1000-MW PWR CAPACITY FACTORS FOR DEVIATIONS AT SALEM 1 AND TROJAN

•

.

| | | E | Y CALEN | IDAR YEA | R | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| AVERAGE ALL UNITS [1] | 55 .9 % | 52.0% | 60.7% | 64.38 | 62.28 | 58.7% | 56.3% | 59.6% | 59.1% | 43.7% |
| Salem/Trojan deviation unit-years [3] deviation/unit-year | [2] | 65.8% 53 1.2% | | | | | | | | |
| Average adjusted for Salem/Trojan [5] | 54.6% | 50.8% | 59.5% | 63.1% | 61.0% | 57.48 | 55.0% | 58.48 | 57.9% | 42.4% |
| all years >5 years | 56.9% 56.2% | | | | | | | | | |
| AVERAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| FIRST SIX UNITS [1] | 56.0% | 55.8% | 60.7% | 64.3% | 62.2% | 58.7% | 56.3% | 59.6% | 59.1% | 43.78 |
| Salem/Trojan deviation unit-years [3] deviation/unit-year | [4] | 73.38 43.5 1.78 | | | | | | | | |
| Average adjusted for Salem/Trojan [5] | 54.3% | 54.1% | 59.1% | 62.6% | 60.6% | 57.0% | 54.6% | 57.9% | 57.4% | 42.0% |
| all years >5 years | 57.58 55.78 | | | | | | | | | · |

3.5 - CARRYING CHARGES

- Q: What annual carrrying charge should be applied to the cost of Seabrook?
- For the real-levelized cost analysis, I have assumed a 10% A: real cost of capital (including income taxes)³⁴ and a unit lifetime of 25 years, as a compromise between possibilities of 20 years and 30 years. The shorter lifetime is based on an analysis of the experience of smaller nuclear units, as discussed in Chernick, et al. (1981, pp. 101-109), while the longer lifetime is a more standard industry assumption.³⁵ I also use a 1% levelized property tax rate. Over 25 years, the levelized annual fixed charges for capital, and depreciation would be 11%, or 12% with property taxes. With this fixed charge rate and a 55% capacity factor, each \$1000/kw results in a levelized carrying cost of 2.49 cents/kWh, so \$4000/kw yields a carrying charge of 10 cents/kWh, for example.
- Q: What other costs must be added to the Seabrook carrying costs to determine the total cost of Seabrook power?

34. This choice seems somewhat low at this point.

35. In addition to the small units which were discussed in Chernick, <u>et al.</u>, 1981, San Onofre 1 has been out of service for about two years and may also have been retired <u>de facto</u> after only 14 years of service.

- A: The other components of the costs of Seabrook which are directly assignable to that plant are:
 - fuel;
 - non-fuel operation and maintenance (O&M) expense;
 - interim replacements (capital additions);
 - insurance; and
 - decommissioning.

3.6 - FUEL COST

- Q: What nuclear fuel costs have you used?
- A: I used BHE's estimates of Seabrook fuel costs, which start at 1.0 cent/kWh in 1987, and rise at 7.5% annually. Deflating these costs at 6% (which seems to be the generally accepted inflation projection) and levelizing the constant-dollar results (at 10%) yields nuclear fuel costs of about 1.13 cents/kWh in 1987 dollars, or 0.95 cent/kWh in 1984 dollars.³⁶ The costs would probably be higher on a realistic schedule, due to the increased interest costs.

36. I assume 4% general inflation in 1984 and 6% thereafter.

3.7 - NON-FUEL O & M

- Q: Are the estimates by PSNH and the Maine utilities of Seabrook non-fuel O & M expense reasonable?
- A: No. PSNH and BHE base their O & M cost forecasts on recent O & M costs for Maine Yankee, but assume that nuclear O & M increases only at about the inflation rate, despite very rapid historical growth rates in nuclear O & M. Table 3.22 reports the annual O & M for the Millstone, Pilgrim and Yankee units since their first full year of operation.³⁷ The average annual growth rate in the O & M figures reported for New England nuclear units through 1982 ranges from 16% to 27% for the various units, in nominal terms. Table 3.22 also displays the GNP inflation index for each year, and the constant-dollar escalation of the O & M expenses. Even after subtracting inflation, O & M expense has been rising at 8% to 18% annually.

Table 3.23 presents the 1982 O & M cost for each of the six commercial-sized New England nuclear units. The table also presents the least-squares estimates of annual linear growth

^{37.} The very small Yankee Rowe unit is omitted, but the time pattern of its O&M costs is quite similar to those of the larger units.

TABLE 3.22: NEW ENGLAND NUCLEAR O & M HISTORIES

| Year | Conn. Yankee | Mill- stone l | Mill- stone 2 | Pilgrim | Vermont Yankee | Maine Yankee | GNP Deflator |
|-----------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | | (\$ thousan | nd) | | |
| 1968 - | 2,047 | | | | | | 82.54 |
| 1969 | 2,067 | | | | | | 86.79 |
| 1970 | 4,479 | | | | | | 91.45 |
| 1971 | 3,279 | | | | | | 96.01 |
| 1972 | 3,749 | 7,677 | | | | | 100.00 |
| 1973 | 6,352 | 7,635 | | 4,797 | 4,957 | 4,034 | 105.75 |
| 1974 | 4,935 | 9,808 | | 9,527 | 5,692 | 5,232 | 115.08 |
| 1975 | 9,381 | 12,065 | | 7,340 | 7,682 | 6,301 | 125.79 |
| 1976 | 9,419 | 14,040 | 10,929 | 16,633 | 7,912 | 5,261 | 132.34 |
| 1977 | 9,448 | 12,637 | 17,377 | 15,320 | 9,775 | 8,418 | 140.05 |
| 1978 | 8,736 | 16,448 | 22,288 | 14,187 | 11,191 | 10,817 | 150.42 |
| 1979 | 18,923 | 23,060 | 21,931 | 18,387 | 14,208 | 9,971 | 163.42 |
| 1980 | 35,155 | 24,784 | 30,163 | 27,785 | 22,586 | 14,028 | 178.42 |
| 1981 | 37,488 | 33,270 | 28,877 | 34,994 | 26,795 | 20,576 | 195.14 |
| 1982 | 35,722 | 33,463 | 45,247 | 42,437 | 33,764 | 28,556 | 206.88 |
| Annual Gr | owth Rate | e to 1982 | : | | | | |
| Nominal: | 22.7% | 15.9% | 22.5% | 27.4% | 23.8% | 24.3% | 7.78 |
| Real: | 14.87% | 7.74% | 17.62% | 18.25% | 14.87% | 15.36% | |

| TABLE | 3.23: | CALCULATION | OF | AVEF | AC) | ΞE | NEW | ENGLA | ND | EXPERI | ENCE |
|-------|-------|--------------|-----|------|-----|----|------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| | | Non-Fuel Nuc | lea | ir O | & | М | Expe | nse, | Con | istant | Dollars |

| | | | Least - Squares | Annual Growth |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Unit . | Period Analyzed | 1982 O & M | Linear Increase | Geometric Increase |
| | | (1000) | (1000 1983\$) | |
| Conn. Yankee | 1969-82 | \$35,722 | \$2,477.2 | 15.4% |
| Millstone 1 | 1972-82 | \$33,463 | \$2,102.8 | 9.0% |
| Millstone 2 | 1976-82 | \$45,247 | \$3,674.1 | 12.9% |
| Pilgrim | 1973-82 | \$42,437 | \$3,327.2 | 15.3% |
| Vermont Yankee | 1973-82 | \$33,764 | \$2,712.6 | 15.1% |
| Maine Yankee | 1973-82 | \$28,556 | \$2,008.6 | 13.7% |
| AVERAGES: 1982\$ 1984\$ [1] | | \$36,532 \$39,600 | \$2,717.1 | 13.5% |

,

•

Notes: [1] 1984\$=1982\$*1.0423*1.04

•

(in 1983 dollars) and of annual geometric growth rates, ³⁸ and the six-unit average of each parameter. Each unit is analyzed from its first full year of service through 1982.

Table 3.24 extrapolates the linear and geometric average trends and displays the 1987 nominal O & M cost and the levelized O & M cost (in 1984\$) for Seabrook over a 25 year life. Protracted geometric growth in real O & M cost would probably lead to retirement of the all nuclear units around the turn of the century, as they would then be prohibitively expensive to operate (unless the alternatives managed to be even more expensive).

High costs of O & M and necessary capital additions were responsible for the retirement (formal or de facto) of Indian Point 1, Humboldt Bay, and Dresden 1, after only 12, 13, and 18 years of operation, respectively. Thus, rising costs caught up to most of the small pre-1965 reactors during the 1970's: only Big Rock Point and Yankee Rowe remain from that cohort. The operator of LaCrosse, a small reactor of 1969 vintage, has announced plans to retire it in the late 1980's. To be on the optimistic side, I have assumed a continuation of the linear trends in New England nuclear cost escalation,

38. The curves all fit the data fairly well; if there is an overall difference in fit, it is the geometric curves which better follow the data.

-93- -

| TABLE 3.24: | ANNUAL NON-FU | JEL O | & M | EXPENSE | FOR S | SEABROOK |
|-------------|---------------|-------|-----|---------|-------|----------|
| | Extrapolated | from | New | England | Exper | rience |

LINEAR

GEOMETRIC

| Year | 1983 \$ (th | Current \$ ousand) | 1983 \$ (tho | Current \$ Dusand) |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1987 | \$54,033 | \$66,431 | \$74,917 | \$92,458 |
| 1992 | \$68,327 | \$110,413 | \$141,235 | \$228 , 230 |
| 1997 | \$82,621 | \$179,513 | \$266,260 | \$578,511 |
| 2002 | \$96,915 | \$283,121 | \$501,959 | \$1,466,396 |
| 2007 | \$111,208 | \$436,816 | \$946,305 | \$3,716,987 |
| 2012 | \$125,502 | \$662,810 | \$1,783,995 | \$9,421,733 |
| 2017 | \$139 , 796 | \$992,681 | \$3,363,230 | \$23,881,990 |
| 2022 | \$154,090 | \$1,471,180 | \$6,340,439 | \$60,535,514 |
| | | LEVELIZ | ED | |
| 1987- 2012: [1] | \$72,232 | \$131,270 | \$277,767 | \$583,087 |
| 1997- | | | | |

2022: \$100,820 \$325,042 \$987,203 \$1,089,408

Notes: 1. Approximately the useful life of Seabrook 1.

which would produce 25-year real levelized O&M costs of about \$66/kw in 1984 dollars.

- Q: Is it appropriate to include the period since 1979, when the TMI accident and subsequent regulatory actions affected nuclear plant operation, in the analysis of nuclear O & M trends?
- A: I believe that it is. Several more major nuclear accidents or near-misses are likely to occur before the scheduled end of Seabrook operation. Various recent estimates of major accident probabilities range from 1/200 to 1/1000 per reactor year (See Chernick, et al., 1981; Miniarick and Kukielka, 1982). Thus, major accidents can be expected every two to ten years once 100 reactors are operating. If anything, the 1968-83 period has been relatively favorable for nuclear operations.

3.8 - CAPITAL ADDITIONS

- Q: What is a reasonable estimate of capital additions to Seabrook?
- A: I gathered data for all plants for which cost data was available from FERC and DOE compilations of FERC Form 1 data (now reported on p. 403), through 1981. The data for each plant includes all years in which no units were added or deleted, and for which the data was not clearly in error. Average plant size in the dataset was 841 MW. The available experience totalled 378 unit-years of operation, and the average annual capital addition was \$18.5/kw, or about \$21.3 million annually for a Seabrook unit in 1983 dollars, or \$19.2/kw in 1984 dollars.

3.9 - INSURANCE

- Q: What value have you used for the cost of insuring Seabrook?
- A: I have assumed that PSNH obtains the following insurance for unit 1:
 - liability coverage of \$160 million, for the 1981 average premium of \$380,000;
 - 2. property coverage of \$300 million from the commercial pool (ANI//MAERP), at the high-end premium of \$1.75 million;
 - 3. additional property coverage of \$375 million from the self-insurance pool (NML) for the TMI 1 premium of \$1.38 million;
 - 4. replacement power coverage of \$156 million from the self-insurance pool (NEIL) for \$1.69 million;
 - decommissioning accident coverage of one billion dollars for \$2.19 million; and
 - non-accident-initiated premature decommissioning coverage of \$250 million for \$2.42 million.

All values are 1981 dollars from Chernick, <u>et al</u>. (1981), except for the NEIL premium, which is from the NEIL circular of December 18, 1979. The decommissioning insurance may be

-97--

from new or existing pools. These coverages have total estimated premiums of \$9.81 million in 1981 dollars, or about \$11.4 million in 1984 dollars (incuding just GNP inflation). While only the liability and some property coverage are currently required, failure to utilize insurance exposes the ratepayers and stockholders of the owners to additional costs, which may be greater (on the average) than the insurance premium. Indeed, even with all the insurance listed, the owners would still not be fully covered in the event of the total and permanent loss of Seabrook.

On a cents-per-kWh basis, \$11.4 million annually is \$9.5/kw or 0.2 cents/kWh.

3.10 - DECOMMISSIONING

- Q: What allowance for decommissioning should be included in the cost of Seabrook power?
- A: Chernick, et al. (1981) estimates that non-accidental decommissioning of a large reactor will cost about \$250 million in 1981 dollars. This is equivalent to about \$311 million in 1984 dollars (using the nuclear inflation figures discussed above), or about \$270/kw for Seabrook. Assuming that the decommissioning fund accumulates uniformly (in constant dollars) over the life of the plant, and that it is invested in risk-free assets (such as Treasury securities) which earn essentially zero real return, the annual contribution (in 1984 dollars) would be about \$9.4 per kw-year over a 25 year life.

3.11 - TOTAL SEABROOK GENERATION COST

Q: What is your estimate of the cost of power from Seabrook?

A: I estimate that the total cost of power from Seabrook 1 will be about 13 or 14 cents/kWh, levelized in 1984 dollars. Excluding sunk costs as of the end of 1984, the remaining cost is still about 6.5 cents/kWh. These figures are derived in Table 3.25. The costs in Table 3.25 are all in 1984 constant levelized dollars, to make them easier to compare to today's prices and the costs of current power supply options. The actual prices charged will include inflation and will not be levelized, unless the PUC chooses to depart dramatically from conventional ratemaking.

--100--

TABLE 3.25: TOTAL POWER COSTS FOR SEABROOK

SEABROOK UNIT #1

| Cost Basis | Entire Cost | Remaining Costs |
|---|---|---|
| Cost per kw Construction Costs Fixed Charge Rate | \$4,216 12.0% | \$1,347 12.0% |
| Cost per kw-yr Annual Capital Costs Non-fuel O&M Capital Additions Insurance Decommissioning Total Non-fuel | \$506 \$66 \$19 \$10 \$9 \$610 | \$162 \$66 \$19.2 \$10 \$9 \$266 |
| Capacity Factor | 55% | 55% |
| Cost per kwh (cents) Non-fuel Fuel Total | 12.7 1.0 13.7 | 5.5 1.0 6.5 |

Notes: All costs are levelized in real 1984 dollars. Assumptions for Unit 1: Aug-88 COD, Total Cost \$6 billion,\$3.3 billion sunk.

4 - SEABROOK 1 COSTS: NOMINAL DOLLARS AND RATE EFFECTS

- Q: What do the constant-dollar costs you estimated for Seabrook in the previous section imply for the effect of the unit on rates?
- There are several important implications. First, Seabrook A: power will be very expensive. The power will cost 23-32 cents/kwh (depending on whose cost and capacity factor estimates are used) in the first year, falling to 15-20 cents around 2000, and then rising again. Second, the plant will raise total rates for the Maine utilities by \$100-150 million in its first full year of service, under normal ratemaking, and will not reduce annual revenue requirements until after the year 2000, and probably never (again, depending on which cost estimates are used). Third, the total cumulative rate effect of Seabrook 1 will be a net increase over its useful life; the plant is unlikely to ever pay back the initial investment, even without considering the time value of money. Thus, Seabrook 1 will cost its customers more than it saves them over the first 20 or 25 years of the unit's life. Fourth, Seabrook I will never pay back the initial ratepayer investment, in present value dollars. Fifth, using the more realistic assumptions presented in this testimony about capacity factors, construction costs, or O&M expenses, would

-102-

lead to the conclusion that customers may be better off if the plant were canceled promptly and replaced with existing oil plants and new coal capacity, than if it were completed, even ignoring the special risks of participation in Seabrook.

- Q: What is the unit's major benefit to the Maine utilities and to the NEPOOL system?
- A: Seabrook 1 is being built almost exclusively for fuel displacement purposes. Like all nuclear units, it will provide lower fuel costs than the oil plants which NEPOOL currently has in abundance.
- Q: Have you analyzed the cost-effectiveness of Seabrook 1 as a energy source?
- A: I have compared the cost of Seabrook 1 under traditional ratemaking to the cost of the existing oil plants and the new coal plants, which the utilities assume it would displace, under a variety of assumptions regarding Seabrook 1 cost and reliability. This is a fairly lenient type of comparison: an investment may be substantially suboptimal, but still be less expensive than burning oil or building coal capacity. I have not attempted to identify the most economical option for reducing oil use or replacing Seabrook 1; my results indicate that Seabrook is so expensive that even new coal capacity is more economical.

- Q: How much lower than oil costs will the fuel cost of Seabrook 1 be?
- A: Table 4.1 lists, and Figure 4.1 displays, BHE and CMP projections of Seabrook 1 fuel costs and BHE's projections of replacement power: either the fuel costs of the oil-burning plants Seabrook 1 would be backing out,¹ or the cost of building and running a new coal plant. The differential against oil starts in 1988 at about 4 cents per kwh, and rises to 13 cents per kwh by 2000, while the nuclear/coal differential starts at 13.6 cents in 1995 and stays fairly stable until almost 2010. These savings are substantial, but they come at the even greater cost of building and operating Seabrook 1. Table 4.1 also compares the total costs BHE and CMP project² for Seabrook 1 to BHE's projections of the cost of replacement energy from oil and coal.
- Q: How cost-effective is Seabrook 1 under the utilities' current assumptions?

A: It is clear from the information presented in Table 4.1 that

2. For CMP, I use the more reasonable 60% capacity factor. MPS apparently accepts CMP's analysis.

^{1.} BHE assumes that it would also be paying a capacity charge for the oil plant from 1988 on, but this would not necessarily be the case for all the utilities. CMP, for example, projects adequate capacity into the 1990's, and depending on the rate of load growth and small power development, existing oil plants may continue to be the marginal power supply for CMP (and NEPOOL) through this century.

TABLE 4.1: UTILITY PROJECTIONS OF SEABROOK, OIL AND COAL COSTS in Cts/kWh

| Year | Existing Nil Fuel | Total New Coal Plant | Seabrook | Fuel Cost | Seabrook | Total Cost |
|------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| _ | Cost | Cost | СМР | BHE | ĊMP | BHE |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| 1988 | 5.1 | | 1.1 | 1.1 | 23.5 | 25.37 |
| 1989 | 5.5 | | 1.2 | 1.2 | 22.8 | 21.30 |
| 1990 | 6.0 | | 1.3 | 1.2 | 21.6 | 20.40 |
| 1991 | 6.5 | | 1.4 | 1.3 | 21.0 | 19.18 |
| 1992 | 7.2 | | 1.5 | 1.4 | 20.4 | 18.01 |
| 1993 | 7.9 | | - 1.5 | 1.5 | 19.5 | 16.95 |
| 1994 | · 8.7 | | 1.7 | 1.7 | 19.2 | 16.35 |
| 1995 | 9.5 | 15.4 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 18.5 | 15.79 |
| 1996 | 10.5 | 14.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 18.1 | 15.25 |
| 1997 | 11.5 | 14.5 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 17.6 | 14.73 |
| 1998 | 12.7 | 14.5 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 17.2 | 14.74 |
| 1999 | 13.9 | 14.5 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 16.8 | 14,79 |
| 2000 | 15.3 | 14.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 16.4 | 14.86 |
| 2001 | 16.8 | 15.1 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 16.0 | 14.95 |
| 2002 | 18.5 | 15.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 16.1 | 15.10 |
| 2003 | 20.3 | 15.7 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 16.1 | 15.27 |
| 2004 | 22.4 | 16.1 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 16.2 | 15.49 |
| 2005 | 24.5 | 16.5 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 16.2 | 15.74 |
| 2006 | 27.0 | 17.0 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 16.3 | 16.04 |
| 2007 | 29.7 | 17.5 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 16.4 | 16.39 |
| 2008 | 32.6 | 18.2 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 16.5 | 16.80 |
| 2009 | 35.8 | 18.7 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 16.7 | 17.25 |
| 2010 | 39.4 | 19.9 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 16.9 | 17.78 |
| 2011 | 43.3 | 21.0 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 17.2 | 18.37 |
| 2012 | 47.5 | . 22.2 | 5.6 | . 6.1 | 17.5 | 19.02 |
| 2013 | 52.3 | 23.5 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 17.7 | 19.76 |
| 2014 | 57.5 | 24.2 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 18.2 | 20.57 |
| 2015 | 63.2 | 26.4 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 18.5 | 21.47 |
| 2016 | 69.4 | 27.9 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 19.1 | 22.47 |
| 2017 | 76.3 | 29.7 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 19.5 | 23.57 |
| | | | [7] | | [7] | |

Sources: [1] BHE 3Staff8 and BHE 10PA-68 [2] BHE 3Staff8. [3] CMP 10PA-61, 60%. 100#Col.4/Col.5 [4] BHE: 1.075 # 7.5% per yr. [5] 10PA-61, 60%. Col.6 [6] 10PA-61, Exh.61-1. Divided by GHH [7] Year 2017 extrapolated from previous 2 yrs.



Year

--105-
even the utilities expect that the costs of Seabrook 1 will exceed the benefits of the unit for most of its useful life. Depending on capacity factor and other assumptions, the utilities project that Seabrook power is more expensive than fossil power until sometime between 2000 and 2005.

- Q: Have you calculated the ratemaking cost of Seabrook 1 for the cost and performance figures you derived in the previous section?
- Table 4.2 presents the cost of Seabrook 1 in annual Yes. Α: cents/kwh for the values I derived above, except that it uses utility assumptions for decommissioning costs and useful life, since it is the utility projections (as modified by the Commission) which will determine these depreciation and decommissioning costs passed on to ratepayers in the short term, although future ratepayers might be left with the bill for earlier and more expensive retirement of the plant.³ The details of this analysis may be found in Appendix C; it is largely modeled after the analysis by BHE in 1 OPA 61, which is the most detailed cost analysis from the utilites I have had the opportunity to review in this case. Figure 4.2 plots the results of this analysis, along with utility assumptions regarding replacement fuel costs. Under these more realistic

^{3.} Both utility decommissioning allowances and transmission charges are so small that I leave them out of the analysis altogether. Each of them would add a mill or so to the total cost to the ratepayers.

TABLE 4.2: PLC PROJECTIONS OF SEABROOK COSTS (in Cents/kWh)

:

.

| | | Total | | | |
|------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| , | Existing | New Coal | BHE | PLC | PLC |
| Year | Oil Fuel | Plant | Nuclear | Seabrook | Seabrook |
| | Cost | Cost | Fuel | Non-Fuel | Total |
| | | | | | |
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] |
| 1988 | 5.1 | | 1.1 | 30.4 | 31.5 |
| 1989 | 5.5 | | 1.2 | 29.1 | 30.3 |
| 1990 | 6.0 | | 1.2 | 23.8 | 25.0 |
| 1991 | 6.6 | | 1.3 | 21.9 | 23.2 |
| 1992 | 7.2 | | 1.4 | 20.3 | 21.7 |
| 1993 | 7.9 | | 1.5 | 19.7 | 21.2 |
| 1994 | 8.7 | | 1.7 | 19.1 | 20.7 |
| 1995 | 9.5 | 15.4 | 1.8 | 18.5 | 20.4 |
| 1996 | 10.5 | 14.5 | 1.9 | 18.1 | 20.1 |
| 1997 | 11.5 | 14.5 | 2.1 | 17.7 | 19.8 |
| 1998 | 12.7 | 14.5 | 2.2 | 17.4 | 19.5 |
| 1999 | 13.9 | 14.6 | 2.4 | 17.8 | 20.2 |
| 2000 | 15.3 | 14.8 | 2.6 | 18.2 | 20.8 |
| 2001 | 16.9 | 15.1 | 2.8 | 18.7 | 21.5 |
| 2002 | 18.5 | 15.3 | 3.0 | 19.2 | 22.2 |
| 2003 | 20.3 | 15.7 | 3.2 | 19.7 | 22.9 |
| 2004 | 22.4 | 16.1 | 3.4 | 20.3 | 23.7 |
| 2005 | 24.6 | 16.5 | 3.7 | 20.9 | 24.5 |
| 2006 | 27.0 | 17.0 | 4.0 | 21.5 | 25.5 |
| 2007 | 29.7 | 17.5 | 4.2 | 22.2 | 25.5 |
| 2008 | 32.6 | 18.2 | 4.5 | 23.0 | 27.5 |
| 2009 | 35.8 | 18.9 | 4.9 | 23.8 | 28.7 |
| 2010 | 39.4 | 19.7 | 5.3 | 24.5 | 29.9 |
| 2011 | 43.3 | 21.0 | 5.7 | 25.5 | 31.2 |
| 2012 | 47.6 | 22.2 | 6.1 | 26.5 | 32.6 |
| 2013 | 52.3 | 23.5 | 6.5 | 27.7 | 34.2 |
| 2014 | 57.5 | 24.2 | 7.0 | 29.0 | 36.0 |
| 2015 | 63.2 | 26.4 | 7.5 | 30.5 | 38.1 |
| 2016 | 69.4 | 27.9 | 8.1 | 32.5 | 40.7 |
| 2017 | 76.3 | 29.7 | 8.3 | 36.5 | 45.2 |

Sources: [1], [2] See Table 4.1 [3] See Calculation Appendix C [4] See Appendix C

8-



- - 109-

9-

assumptions, Seabrook 1 power is never less expensive than the coal plant, and only beats oil fuel costs in 2005.

- Q: Have you determined whether the early losses to customers are recovered by the later savings, even for the utility set of assumptions?
- In order to do so, it was first necessary to express A : Yes. all costs in annual dollar costs. Table 4.3 presents the total annual non-fuel Seabrook 1 costs projected by each Maine utility, along with the fuel savings at CMP's 60% capacity factor and BHE's replacement fuel costs.⁴ I will call this Case 1. From the cost and fuel savings, I compute the net cost of Seabrook 1 (after subtracting replacement power savings), the cumulative net cost and discounted net cost at a 14% discount rate. In Table 4.4, as Case 2, I restate my best estimates of the costs as millions of dollars per year for the customers of the three Maine utilities, along with the corresponding costs of replacing Seabrook 1 energy with BHE's projected mix of oil and new coal, net cost, cumulative net cost, and discounted cumulative net cost.

It should be noted that even the realistic case is probably

^{4.} This case combines a low capacity factor (from the utilities' perspective) with a high replacement power cost, and is thus a "median" utility projection.

| Year | Seabrook CMP | Non-Fuel BHE | Costs XPS | Totaí | Fuel Savings | Net Cost | Cumulative Net Cost | Discounted Net Cost |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | [1] | [2] | [3] | | [4] | | | |
| 1988 | 82.1 | 31.4 | 19.8 | 133.3 | 28.2 | 105.1 | 105.1 | 92.2 |
| 1989 | 79.1 | 27.2 | 19.1 | 125.4 | 30.7 | 94.7 | 199.8 | 165.1 |
| 1990 | 74.3 | 25.9 | 18.0 | 118.2 | 33.7 | 84.5 | 284.3 | 222.1 |
| 1991 | 71.9 | 24.7 | 17.4 | 114.0 | 37.8 | 76.2 | 360.5 | 267.2 |
| 1992 | 69.4 | 23.6 | 16.8 | 109.8 | 41.9 | 67.8 | 428.4 | 302.5 |
| 1993 | 66.3 | 22.5 | 16.0 | 104.8 | 46.5 | 58.3 | 486.6 | 329.0 |
| 1994 | 54.2 | 21.4 | 15.5 | 101.1 | 51.7 | 49.4 | 536.0 | 348.9 |
| 1995 | 61.3 | 20.4 | 14.8 | 96.5 | 79.7 | 16.9 | 552.9 | 354.6 |
| 1996 | 59.2 | 19.4 | 14.3 | 92.9 | 73.6 | 19.3 | 572.1 | 360.5 |
| 1997 | 57.1 | 18.5 | 13.8 | 89.4 | 72.8 | 16.5 | 588.7 | 365.1 |
| 1999 | 55.0 | 18.3 | 13.3 | 86.6 | 72.5 | 14.1 | 602.9 | 368.4 |
| 1999 | 53.0 | 18.1 | 12.8 | 83.9 | 71.5 | 12.4 | 615.3 | 371.0 |
| 2000 | 51.0 | 17.9 | 12.3 | 81.3 | 71.6 | 9.7 | 624.9 | 372.7 |
| 2001 | 49.1 | 17.8 | 11.9 | 78.7 | 72.2 | 6.5 | 631.4 | 373.8 |
| 2002 | 48.5 | 17.7 | 11.9 | 78.1 | 72.2 | 5.9 | 637.3 | 374.5 |
| 2003 | 47.9 | 17.6 | 11.5 | 77.1 | 73.2 | 3.9 | 641.2 | 375.1 |
| 2004 | 47.2 | 17.5 | 11.4 | 76.2 | 74.2 | 2.0 | 643.2 | 375.3 |
| 2005 | 46.5 | 17.6 | 11.2 | 75.4 | 75.0 | 0.3 | 643.5 | 375.3 |
| 2006 | 45.9 | 17.6 | 11.1 | 74.5 | 76.3 | -1.7 | 641.3 | 375.2 |
| 2007 | 45.3 | 17.7 | 11.0 | 74.0 | 78.1 | -4.1 | 637.7 | 374.9 |
| 2008 | 44.8 | 17.8 | 10.8 | 73.5 | 79.9 | -6.3 | 631.5 | 374.5 |
| 2009 | 44:4 | 18.0 | 10.7 | 73.1 | 81.9 | -8.3 | 622.7 | 374.0 |
| 2010 | 44.0 | 18.2 | 10.5 | 72.9 | 85.6 | -12.7 | 610.0 | . 373.4 |
| 2011 | 43.6 | 18.5 | 10.5 | 72.7 | 89.7 | -17.0 | 593.0 | 372.6 |
| 2012 | 43.3 | 18.9 | 10.5 | 72.5 | 94.2 | -21.6 | 571.4 | 371.9 |
| 2013 | 43.1 | 19.3 | 10.4 | 72.8 | 99.1 | -26.4 | 545.0 | 370.9 |
| 2014 | 43.0 | 19.7 | 10.4 | 73.1 | 100.4 | -27.3 | 517.7 | 370.1 |
| 2015 | 42.9 | 20.3 | 10.4 | 73.5 | 110.1 | -36.6 | 481.1 | 369.2 |
| 2016 | 42.5 | 20.9 | 10.3 | 73.6 | 115.6 | -42.0 | 439.2 | 368.3 |

TABLE 4.3: COMPARISON OF SEABROOK COSTS AND BENEFITS Case 1: Utility Assumptions (in \$ millions)

•,

Sources: [1] CMP, 84-113, 10PA-61, Visicalc File Seab2, 60% C.F. [2] BHE, 10PA-61, Exh. 61-1, divided by 1000. [3] MPS Non-Fuel = CMP Non-Fuel x 1.46%/6.04%. See [1]. [4] BHE, 84-113, 3Staff8, Table 8-1.

.

TABLE 4.4: COMPARISON OF SEABROOK COSTS AND BENEFITS Case 2: PLC Assumptions (in \$ millions)

.

.

· ·

| Year | Non-Fuel Cost | Fuel Savings | Net Cost | Cumulative Net Cost | Discounted Net Cost |
|--------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1000 | [1] | [2] | [3] | 105 0 | 100 6 |
| 1000 | 148.0 | 23.0 | 125.0 | 125.0 | 109.6 |
| 1989 1989 | 142.4 | 25.7 | 110./ | 241./ | 199.4 |
| 1001 | | 29.5 | 92.4 | 334.1 | 261.8 |
| 1000 | | . 34.7 | 82.5 | 416.6 | 310.6 |
| 1992 | 113.4 | 40.0 | /3.4 | 489.9 | 348./ |
| 1004 | 109.8 | 44.5 | 65.4 | 555.3 | 3/8.5 |
| 1994 | 100.5 | 49.4 | 57.1 | 612.4 | 401.3 |
| 1006 | 103.7 | 70.1 | 27.7 | 640.0 | 411.0 |
| 1007 | 101.2 | 70.3 | 30.9 | 6/0.9 | 420.5 |
| 1000 | 90.9 | 69.5 | 29.4 | 700.4 | 428.0 |
| 1000 | 30.3 | 69,2 | 2/./ | 728.1 | 435.0 |
| 1999 | 2.99 0 101 | | 22.0 | 709.1 | 441.0 |
| 2000 | 101.8 | 00.4 60.0 | 33.4 75.4 | /92.0 | 44/.0 |
| 2001 | 104.4 | 69.0 | ມມ.4 ວິດີກ | 027.9 | 453.2 |
| 2002 | 110 2 | 70 0 | 20.3 | 000.1 | 400.0 |
| 2003 | 113 / | 70.0 | 40.2 | 900.4 0/0 0 | 405.5 |
| 2004 | 116 7 | 70.5 | 42.5 | 940.9 | 400.1 |
| 2005 | 120.3 | 72 9 | 43.1 | 10/1 3 | 472.3 |
| 2000 | 120.5 | 74.5 | 40 5 | 1091.3 | 470.3 |
| 2007 | 128 2 | 74.0 | 52 0 | 1142 9 | 475.5 |
| 2000 | 132 6 | 78.2 | 54 4 | 1197 4 | 486.2 |
| 2010 | 137.4 | 81.7 | 55.7 | 1253 0 | 489 0 |
| 2011 | 142.5 | 85.6 | 56.9 | 1309 9 | 403.0 |
| 2012 | 148.2 | 90.0 | 58.2 | 1368.1 | 493 6 |
| 2013 | 154.4 | 94.7 | 59.7 | 1427.8 | 495.6 |
| 2014 | 161.6 | 95.8 | 65.8 | 1493.6 | 497.5 |
| 2015 | 170.3 | 105.2 | 65.1 | 1558.7 | 499.2 |
| 2016 | 182.0 | 110.4 | 71.6 | 1630.2 | 500.8 |

Sources: [1] See Appendix C: Total Non-fuel Costs. [2] BHE 3 Staff 8 [3] = [1] - [2]

.

.

.

somewhat optimistic, since it assumes the lowest capital cost I can justify, a very long useful life, and neglects transmission and decommissioning costs. The analysis is also biased towards Seabrook by the absence of any credit for the terminal value of the coal plant, which would be less than 25 years old when Seabrook reaches its utility-assumed retirement age of 30 years. On the other hand, in simplifying the utility cost projections, I have not reflected the effect of falling costs of capital over time.

It should come as no suprise that customers would initially be charged more for Seabrook 1 than it will save them, even under the utility assumptions. For the utility case, the first year in which Seabrook 1 would save customers money on balance would be 2006. At that point, the cumulative net cost⁵ of the plant to Maine electric customers would have reached \$643 million for the three utilities. The future benefits would never make up for the excess costs already charged to customers, and even in 2016 the cumulative net cost would be \$439 million. Since simple breakeven never occurs, neither will discounted breakeven, at any positive discount rate. At a 14% discount rate, the present value of the cost to ratepayers would be almost \$370 million.

5. This figure is calculated as the sum of the net cost over previous years.

--113--

For my Case 2, Seabrook 1 is more expensive than the alternatives for <u>every</u> year. By 2016, the cumulative net cost reaches \$1.63 billion, and the discounted net cost is \$500 million.

Figure 4.3 displays the cost to Maine customers of Seabrook 1 net of fuel savings for each year of its life, under the Case 1 utility assumptions, for traditional ratemaking treatment.⁶ Figure 4.4 repeats this analysis for Case 2, my cost results.

Q: Have you performed any other cost analyses?

A: I have also modelled the cost of writing off Seabrook 1 to Maine ratepayers under one conventional ratemaking technique for my realistic assumptions. For comparability, this Case 3 assumes that the \$3.3 billion sunk cost accrues another 1.1 billion dollars of AFUDC (at 10%) to 1/1/88, and is then written off evenly over 29 years, like a mortgage, with 10% AFUDC accruing on the balance. Table 4.5 presents the results of this analysis; the cumulative discounted cost is only \$317 million, much less than the cumulative cost of completing and running the plant. Even if the entire cost

6. Most utility phase-in proposals would have little effect on this analysis beyond the few years of the phase-in period itself.





Year

-115-



Tear

116- -

| Year | Seabrook | Cumulative | Discounted |
|------|----------|------------|------------|
| | Recovery | Cast | Cost |
| | Cast | | |
| | | ********* | |
| | | | |
| 1988 | 45.4 | 45.4 | 39.8 |
| 1989 | 45.4 | 90.3 | 74.9 |
| 1990 | 45.4 | 136.2 | 105.4 |
| 1991 | 45.4 | 181.6 | 132.3 |
| 1992 | 45.4 | 227.1 | 155.9 |
| 1993 | 45.4 | 272.5 | 176.6 |
| 1994 | 45.4 | 317.9 | 194.7 |
| 1995 | 45.4 | 363.3 | 210.7 |
| 1996 | 45.4 | 408.7 | 224.5 |
| 1997 | 45.4 | 454.1 | 236.9 |
| 1998 | 45.4 | 499.5 | 247.5 |
| 1999 | 45.4 | 544.9 | 257.0 |
| 2000 | 45.4 | 590.3 | 265.3 |
| 2001 | 45.4 | 635.7 | 272.5 |
| 2002 | 45.4 | 681.2 | 278.9 |
| 2003 | 45.4 | 725.5 | 284.5 |
| 2004 | 45.4 | 772.0 | 299.4 |
| 2005 | 45.4 | 817.4 | 293.7 |
| 2005 | 45.4 | 862.9 | 297.5 |
| 2007 | 45.4 | 908.2 | 300.3 |
| 2008 | 45.4 | 953.5 | 303.7 |
| 2009 | 45.4 | 999.0 | 306.2 |
| 2010 | 45.4 | 1044.4 | 308.4 |
| 2011 | 45.4 | 1089.9 | 310.4 |
| 2012 | 45.4 | 1135.3 | 312.1 |
| 2013 | 45.4 | 1180.7 | 313.5 |
| 2014 | 45.4 | 1225.1 | 314.9 |
| 2015 | 45.4 | 1271.5 | 316.1 |
| 2015 | 45.4 | 1316.9 | 317.1 |

TABLE 4.5: COST OF SEABROOK WRITE-OFF Case 3: PLC Assumptions. (in \$ million)

Maine Utility Share = 9.57% of \$4.4 billion at 1/1/88 = \$425.48 million.

,

were recovered in 1987, it would only amount to about \$405 million.⁷

- Q: Are the discount rate, and the cost effects, you used applicable to individual customers or only to ratepayers as a class?
- A: My calculations are meaningful for all ratepayers collectively, but not individually. Due to load growth (if loads grow substantially), the later benefits of Seabrook 1 will be diluted more than the early costs, and only customers whose loads grow at the same rate as the system as a whole will do as well as the system as a whole. New customers and those with rapidly increasing energy consumption may realize positive cumulative benefits faster than I calculated, while customers who conserve in response to the high rates caused by Seabrook 1, or who leave the system, do even worse than the average.⁸

Customers also vary in terms of their discount rates. The

8. The elderly and financially stressed industrial and commercial customers are particularly likely to pay for Seabrook 1 without receiving commensurate benefits.

^{7.} Some of the savings result from having the unamortized balance accrue AFUDC, rather than placing it in rate base; it is less expensive for the utility to finance the balance than for the customers to do so. A portion of this effect may be captured by innovative ratemaking, regardless of whether the plant is finished.

14% rate, which I used in my calculations, is typical of current average utility costs of capital, and is therefore consistent with standard utility practice. While this rate may be appropriate for certain general utility purposes, it is almost certainly lower than the discount rate that many ratepayers would apply in making their own oil-backout decisions. This would be particularly true for customers with limited access to capital, such as low-income households, and financially strapped industrial operations. In addition, it seems likely that investors would demand an expected return substantially higher than 14% to incur the risks faced by the companies and their customers from Seabrook construction and operation. Higher discount rates would imply even higher discounted net present costs.

- Q: What does this analysis tell us about the economics of continued construction of Seabrook?
- A: Comparing Case 3 to Cases 1 and 2 indicates that the present value to ratepayers of completing and operating the plant is likely to be negative, even compared to conventional alternatives: continuing to burn oil, and then building a coal-fired plant. It therefore appears that Maine electric customers would be better off if Seabrook 1 were canceled promptly than if the unit were completed. They have very little to gain from completing the plant, and enormous potential losses. These conclusions are valid regardless of

·119_`

how the Commission chooses to treat the currently sunk costs of Seabrook, so long as the treatment is the same for cancelation and completion.

Q: What else can be concluded from these analyses?

A: First, even using utility projections, Seabrook 1 will not save money for customers who pay for the plant's early, uneconomic years. Second, given those projections, most customers would be better off if Seabrook 1 had never been started, or had been canceled long ago. Third, if Seabrook's cost and performance are consistent with past experience and trends, it is almost certain to be a poor investment for virtually all the ratepayers, and for customers as a whole.

5 - COMPARING SEABROOK TO ALTERNATIVE POWER SOURCES

- Q: How do your estimates of Seabrook 1 incremental costs compare to the rates currently offered for co-generators and small power producers in Maine?
- A: If completing and running Seabrook 1 costs 6.5 cents per kwh in 1984 dollars, this would be equivalent to 12.4 cents/kwh in nominal terms levelized over the next 30 years (assuming 6% inflation), or if we consider only the fifteen-year horizon of a typical small-power contract, it would be equivalent to 10.6 cents/kwh. Since traditional ratemaking front-loads the costs of capital recovery, the actual levelized value over the first fifteen years would be higher than 10.6 cents; my approach is structured as if charges for the plant were to rise with inflation, and therefore defers more of the costs past 15 years.

Since CMP's rate for fifteen-year purchase contracts has been set at 9.4 cents/kwh in nominal terms, any power purchased under these contracts is likely to be a bargain, at least compared to Seabrook 1 power costs. Even if CMP renews those contracts after the first fifteen years by adding fifteen years of inflation at 6%, or at 22.5 cents/kwh, the power

--121--

will still be cheaper than Seabrook, which would cost 26.6 cents/kwh in nominal levelized dollars (again working from my real-levelized 6.5 cents in 1984\$) over its second fifteenyear period, if it survives that long.

The 9.4 cents currently offered for purchased power could rise to 10.6 cents for the period 1988-2002, without rising above the cost of Seabrook.

- Q: Are 10.6 cents/kwh in a small power producer contract and 10.6 cents per kwh in expected Seabrook costs equivalent from the utility's or ratepayers' viewpoint?
- A: No. The small power producer gets paid only if it produces power. The utility and/or its customers must cover the cost of Seabrook whether or not it operates. Therefore, the financial and economic risks (which are not necessarily the same as the power supply risks I discuss below) of Seabrook are greater than those of a small power producer at the same expected costs, and under those circumstances, the small producer power would be preferable.
- Q: Is it likely that renewing the current contracts will require prices of 22.5 cents/kwh?
- A: I think not. Once cogenerators, refuse-burning plants, hydro-electric facilities, and the like have been built and operated for fifteen years, the cost of keeping them in

--122--

operation should be very low. Depending on the regulatory environment (such as whether the small producers have the right to wheeling power to other customers at regulated rates), the cost of fuel (for the cogenerators, in particular), and the economic viability of the user of cogenerated heat, the contracts may be renewed at the original rate, or even less.

- Q: Can you compare the relative risk of reliance on conservation programs, congeneration, and small power producers, to the risk of completing and operating Seabrook?
- A: Yes, it least in general terms. The types of risks involved are quite different, and quantification is often difficult. In most respects, however, Seabrook is a much riskier power source.

Consider, for example, the availability of power in 15 years. As I noted above, once a small producer is built, it is likely to be available for a long time. Hydro plants are certainly not going to be relocated, and may well last a century. Most cogenerating industrial and commercial firms (or their facilities, which are often more durable than the corporate entities) will also stay in the area, for access to materials, labor, or customers; if the firms fail, both their supply contribution and their demand contribution (including their effect on residential sales and electricity sales the

_ -123-_;

firms' suppliers and other related commercial and industrial activities) are lost simultaneously, so the net effect is smaller than a corresponding loss of central station capacity. Similarly, many conservation investments (such as insulation, or appliance efficiency improvements) are likely to last as long as the end use with which they are associated.

More importantly, the small power producers, cogenerators, and conservation investments diversify the risk of outages or premature retirements much better than does Seabrook. The loss of any one small power producer causes a much smaller problem for New England, Maine, or any particular utility than would the loss of Seabrook 1, either short-run (for a few hours, days, or weeks) or long-run (for months, years, or permanently). For example, the New England capacity situation was apparently somewhat tighter than usual this summer, largely because of simultaneous outages at a few nuclear plants; hundreds of small power producers would have to become unavailable simultaneous to have a similar effect.

- Q: Is it possible for several small producers to become unavailable simultaneously due to a common cause?
- A: Certainly. A severe drought would drastically curtail hydro generation, a recession in the forest products industry (or serious acid rain damage) might cut down on cogeneration at

- -124--

most paper mills, and introduction of a more desirable (but less energy efficient) generation of a major appliance (say, refrigerators) could undo a significant portion of an earlier conservation program. But most of these events, while they might be simultaneous, would not be fast, and would allow the utilities months or years to secure alternative sources, or to implement a new round of conservation investments.

Nuclear units can also be taken out of service by a common cause, as evidenced by the effects of the Three Mile Island accident, or the Stone & Webster computational error which shut down Maine Yankee in 1978. From the viewpoint of reliability, or energy adequacy, the loss of all small hydro, or all wood-fired cogeneration, would be much less serious than loss of all New England nuclear units. If any of the Maine utilities becomes highly dependent on a single type of small power producer, subject to common cause outages, it would be well advised to arrange power swaps with other utilities' power purchases (or central stations) to diversify the risk. This sort of technological risk-sharing is not possible to any great extent with New England nuclear plants, since they represent such a large share of total NEPOOL capacity and energy.

Q: Are there any special risks associated with nuclear plants, other than the common-cause outages, and the size of

. -- 125--

Seabrook, which you have already discussed?

A: Yes, of at least two kinds. First, there are the unique construction and completion problems related to nuclear safety concerns. Plants which appear to be progressing smoothly can be held up for months or years by last-minute problems, as with Palo Verde 1, Grand Gulf, Diablo Canyon (the 1981 OL suspension), and Byron. Plants close to physical completion (Zimmer, Midland) have even been canceled. due to the cost of correcting safety problems. Many of these problems were not anticipated two years before they occurred, and there is no way of telling what, if any, suprises will turn up at Seabrook in 1986. One example of a problem which could delay or prevent the operation of Seabrook 1 would be the adequacy of emergency planning. PSNH's Preliminary Prospectus of July 6, 1984, indicates that at least some of . the seven Massachusetts municipalities for which emergency plans must be developed under current NRC regulations are opposing the development of the plans, and/or the adequacy of proposals to date. Since NRC requires certification of the plans by the Governor of the affected state, and since Governor Dukakis has indicated that he will not certify the Massachusetts plan over the objection of any Massachusetts municipality, a single town could conceivably prevent Seabrook from receiving an operating license. Of course, the NRC may change its rules, or Governor Dukakis eventually be succeeded by someone with a different position, or he may

_.126- _

change his mind, or all the communities may be satisfied by some future plan. None of these eventualities appear to be occurring in time to allow licensing of Shoreham, which faces similar local opposition.⁹

The second special uncertainty with nuclear plants is the lack of significant experience with older plants, in terms of operating costs, reliability, and particularly useful life. No plant of more than 300 MW has even reached its sixteenth birthday, and the experience of the smaller units is not encouraging, as discussed in Section 3 in connection with the useful life of the plants.

- Q: Do you believe that there is considerable potential for development of conservation, small power production, and other alternative to Seabrook, if that unit is not built?
- A: There is much evidence to support that view. First, it is widely recognized that there are large energy conservation investments which are economical at current energy prices, but which have not been pursued by consumers due to lack of information, capital, or inclination. CMP's consultant notes that:

^{9.} There are differences between the Shoreham and Seabrook situations, since Shoreham's opposition comes from the county in which the plant is located, and Shoreham also has emergency generator problems. It is not clear how much opposition Seabrook faces from NH communities, or what the state's response will be.

While [increased insulation and appliance efficiency] are clearly economic at current prices, numerous studies have shown that many household do not make conservation investments which are economic. CMP's experience is consistent with this finding. (NERA, 1984, p. IV-5)

Thus, there is a stock of untapped potential conservation investments in existing end uses which is economical at current prices, and an even larger stock which is economical at prices competitive with Seabrook. In the commercial and industrial sectors, there are probably similar opportunities in cogeneration, some of which can be tapped by proper price signals, and some of which may require direct utility involvement in design, financing, and risk-sharing.

Utility resourcefulness and success in utilizing unconventional supply sources has been dependent in the past on the utilities' situation. For example, New England utilities seem to have become much more interested in (and successful at) obtaining agreements to purchase Hydro Quebec power as Pilgrim 2 construction became less likely. Perhaps the most aggressive conservation and small power production programs in the country are found in California, where licensing and construction problems with central stations left the utilities with little choice but to innovate.

Q: Will the rate increases due to Seabrook affect the need for the plant?

_ -128--

The price elasticity impact of Seabrook 1 will certainly A: reduce the need for new capacity, regardless of whether the unit is completed or not. The exact magnitude of the effect will depend on such factors as the ratemaking treatment allowed, the extent of rate increases before Seabrook affects rates, the other cost increases which coincide with Seabrook, and the elasticities assumed. Roughly speaking, it appears that Seabrook would raise CMP's rates by 10-15% in the first year, with corresponding increases for BHE of 30% and MPS of about 50%. The subsequent years would tend to experience smaller real increases, although the loss of sales due to the initial Seabrook rate increases will require some additional base rate increases to maintain utility earnings. The long-run demand effects¹⁰ of the first year price rise would be a 5-13% reduction in CMP's sales, a 12-25% decrease for BHE, and a 18-33% reduction in MPS's sales.

10. The range reflects long-run elasticities of 0.5 to 1.0; I consider the higher end more likely.

6 - CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Q: Please summarize the major conclusions of your analyses.

- A: If the Maine utilities continue to participate in building Seabrook 1, the Commission should expect to see:
 - further delays in the commercial operation date,
 - additional cost overruns,
 - poor performance and high operating costs after start-up, and
 - large rate increase requests, both before the unit enters service¹¹ and upon completion.

Should the Commission decide that it wants the plant to be completed, it must be prepared to provide continuing, almost unconditional support to the utilities for the rest of the construction period. Regardless of the level of support from this Commission (and even if the other New England states are also highly supportive and cooperative), the potential remains for further crises in the construction, financing, amd licensing of Seabrook 1; such crises could easily result

11. CMP has recently requested CWIP for its Seabrook share.

in Seabrook becoming a dry hole. The utilities may well put billions of dollars more into the unit, without ever receiving any power. Once it is finished, the utilities and their customers will still face considerable risks, due to the uncertainties in nuclear plant reliability, longevity, and operating and decommissioning costs.

On the other hand, even if the plant is canceled promptly, there will still be very large sunk costs to be apportioned between ratepayers and shareholders, without any hope of eventual benefits. Cancelation will also require the utilities to start planning for their sources of replacement power, including the development of small power producers, cogenerators, and conservation programs.

Q: Which strategy is less expensive for ratepayers?

A: That will depend on several factors, including the cost of replacement power, whether Seabrook construction and operating performance are better or worse than historical trends, and whether the financial fixes being developed now can hold throughout the rest of the construction period. If there is much (relatively) low-cost power and conservation available, if Seabrook suffers from unusually severe construction or operating problems, <u>or</u> if the plant can not be completed for financial reasons, immediate cancelation is the better alternative. If Seabrook must be replaced by new conventional coal plant construction; if it hits no construction, licensing or operating snags; and if adequate financing through the final completion date can be secured; then completion may be preferable. I believe that the former conditions are more likely to be met than the latter, but there are risks either way.

.

Q: Do you have any specific recommendations for the Commission?

Q: Yes, I have two recommendations. First, regardless of whether the Commission believes that cancelation is less expensive than completion, it is clear from the utilities' own figures that they would be better off if they could sell their shares, even for much less than their investment to date. Thus, the Commission should order the utilities to dispose of their shares, if at all possible, for virtually any price they can get.²

Second, regardless of whether the Maine utilities continue their role in the project, they really should attempt to recover the damages they suffered as a result of the misleading information they received on cost, schedule, and

^{2.} If no utilities, engineering firms, or other investors are interested in purchasing a portion of Seabrook 1, even without Seabrook 2 and at a substantial discount from book value, the Commission will have received further confirmation that the costs of completing Unit 1 exceed its value. The lack of a market for the plant at any price (which appears likely), would strengthen the argument for prompt cancelation.

construction progress. Therefore, I believe that it would be approriate for the Commission to strongly urge the utilities to explore their legal recourse against PSNH and UE&C.

Q: Does this conclude your testimony?

A: Yes.

7 - BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Atomic Energy Commission, <u>The Nuclear Industry</u>, annual, 1966-74 (published by ERDA in 1974).
- 2. Bentley, B.W., and Denehy, R.F., <u>Nuclear Plant Lead Times:</u> <u>An Analysis for Planners</u>, MMWEC-PMD-001, July, 1979.
- 3. Calderone, J.W., <u>Millstone Point Unit 3 Capacity Factor</u> <u>Projections</u>, Northeast Utilities, October, 1983.
- 4. Chernick, P., Fairley, W., Meyer, M., and Scharff, L., <u>Design, Costs and Acceptability of an Electric Utility</u> <u>Self-Insurance Pool for Assuring the Adequacy of Funds for</u> <u>Nuclear Power Plant Decommissioning Expense</u> (NUREG/CR-2370), U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, December, 1981.
- Easterling, Robert G., <u>Statistical Analysis of Power Plant</u> <u>Capacity Factors</u>(Albuquerque, NM: Sandia Laboratories) 1979.
- Easterling, Robert G., <u>Statistical Analysis of Power Plant</u> <u>Capacity Factors Through 1979</u>, (Albuquerque, NM: Sandia Laboratories), April, 1981.
- ERDA, "Central Station Nuclear Plants", various dates (approximately semi-annual), 1966 - 1976; published by AEC before 1975.
- 8. Komanoff, Charles, <u>Nuclear Plant Performance</u>, <u>Update 2</u>, (New York, NY: Komanoff Energy Associates), 1978.
- 9. Komanoff, Charles, <u>Power Plant Cost Escalation</u>, (New York, NY: Komanoff Energy Associates), 1981.
- Meyer, M.B., "Nuclear Power Plant Cost Underestimation: Mechanisms and Corrections," <u>Public Utilities Fortnightly</u>, February 16, 1984.
- 11. Minarick, J.W. and Kukielka, C.A., "Precursors to Potential Severe Core Damage Accidents 1969-79," NUREG/CR-2497, 1982.

- 12. Mooz, W.E., <u>Cost Analysis of Light Water Reactor Power</u> <u>Plants</u>, prepared for the Department of Energy, Rand Corporation Report R-2304-DOE, June, 1978.
- Mooz, W.E., <u>A Second Cost Analysis of Light Water Reactor</u> <u>Power Plants</u>, Rand Corporation Report R-2504-RC, December, 1979.
 - 14. NEPLAN, <u>Development of NEPOOL Capability Responsibility Cs</u> and Es for the Period 11/1/85-10/31/89, May 1983.
 - 15. "The Economics of Nuclear Power," NERA, June 3, 1982.
 - 16. An Evaluation of Capacity Planning and Load Forecasting for Central Maine Power Company," NERA, February 17, 1984.
 - Perl, Lewis J., <u>A Second Cost Analysis of Light Water</u> <u>Reactor Power Plants</u>, Rand Corporation Report R-2504-RC, December, 1979.
 - 18. Perl, Lewis J., "Estimated Costs of Coal and Nuclear Generation", presented to the New York Society of Security Analysts, December 12, 1978.

• •

Appendix A:

Resume of Paul Chernick

ANALYSIS AND INFERENCE. INC. SERESEARCH AND CONSULTING

10 POST OFFICE SQUARE, SUITE 970 - BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02109 -(617)542-0611

,

PAUL L. CHERNICK

Analysis and Inference, Inc. 10 Post Office Square Boston, Massachusetts 02109 (617) 542-0611

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Research Associate, Analysis and Inference, Inc. May, 1981 - present (Consultant, 1980-1981)

Research, consulting and testimony in various aspects of utility and insurance regulation. Designed self-insurance pool for nuclear decommissioning; estimated probability and cost of insurable events, and rate levels; assessed alternative rate designs. Projected nuclear power plant construction, operation, and decommissioning costs.

Consulted on utility rate design issues including small power producer rates; retail natural gas rates; public agency electric rates; and comprehensive electric rate design for a regional power agency. Developed electricity cost allocations between customer classes.

Reviewed district heating system efficiency. Proposed power plant performance standards. Analyzed auto insurance profit requirements. Designed utility-financed, decentralized conservation program. Reviewed cost-effectiveness analyses for transmission lines.

<u>Utility Rate Analyst</u>, Massachusetts Attorney General December, 1977 - May, 1981

Analyzed utility filings and prepared alternative proposals. Participated in rate negotiations, discovery, cross-examination, and briefing. Provided extensive expert testimony before various regulatory agencies.

Topics included: demand forecasting, rate design, marginal costs, time-of-use rates, reliability issues, power pool operations, nuclear power cost projections, power plant cost-benefit analysis, energy conservation and alternative energy development.

EDUCATION

S.M., Technology and Policy Program, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, February, 1978

S.B., Civil Engineering Department, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, June, 1974

HONORARY SOCIETIES

Chi Epsilon (Civil Engineering) Tau Beta Pi (Engineering) Sigma Xi (Research)

OTHER HONORS

Institute Award, Institute of Public Utilities, 1981

PUBLICATIONS

- Fairley, W., Meyer, M., and Chernick, P., "Insurance Market Assessment of Technological Risks," presented at the Session on Monitoring for Risk Management, Annual meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Detroit, Michigan, May 27, 1983.
- Chernick, P., "Revenue Stability Target Ratemaking," <u>Public Utilities Fortnightly</u>, February 17, 1983, pp. 35-39.
- Chernick, P., and Meyer, M., "An Improved Methodology for Making Capacity/Energy Allocations for Generation and Transmission Plant," in <u>Award Papers</u> <u>in Public Utility Economics and Regulation</u>, Institute for Public Utilities, Michigan State University, 1982.
- Chernick, P., Fairley, W., Meyer, M., and Scharff,L., <u>Design, Costs and Acceptability of an Electric</u> <u>Utility Self-Insurance Pool for Assuring the</u> <u>Adequacy of Funds for Nuclear Power Plant</u> <u>Decommissioning Expense</u> (NUREG/CR-2370), U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission, December, 1981.
- Chernick, P., <u>Optimal Pricing for Peak Loads and Joint</u> <u>Production: Theory and Applications to Diverse</u> <u>Conditions</u> (Report 77-1), Technology and Policy Program, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, September, 1977.

EXPERT TESTIMONY

In each entry, the following information is presented in order: jurisdiction and docket number; title of case; client; date testimony filed; and subject matter covered. Abbreviations of jurisdictions include: MDPU (Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities); MEFSC (Massachusetts Energy Facilities Siting Council); PUC (Public Utilities Commission); and PSC (Public Service Commission).

 MEFSC 78-12/MDPU 19494, Phase I; Boston Edison 1978 forecast; Mass. Attorney General; June 12, 1978.

Appliance penetration projections, price elasticity, econometric commercial forecast, peak demand forecast. Joint testimony with S.C. Geller.

 MEFSC 78-17; Northeast Utilities 1978 forecast; Mass. Attorney General; September 29, 1978.

Specification of economic/demographic and industrial models, appliance efficiency, commercial model structure and estimation.

 MEFSC 78-33; Eastern Utilities Associates 1978 forecast; Mass. Attorney General; November 27, 1978.

Household size, appliance efficiency, appliance penetration, price elasticity, commercial forecast, industrial trending, peak demand forecast.

4. MDPU 19494, Phase II; Boston Edison Company Construction Program; Mass. Attorney General; April 1, 1979.

Review of numerous aspects of the 1978 demand forecasts of nine New England electric utilities, constituting 92% of projected regional demand growth, and of the NEPOOL demand forecast. Joint testimony with S.C. Geller.

5. MDPU 19494, Phase II; Boston Edison Company Construction Program; Mass. Attorney General; April 1, 1979.

Reliability, capacity planning, capability responsibility allocation, customer generation, co-generation rates, reserve margins, operating reserve allocation. Joint testimony with S. Finger.

PAUL CHERNICK

 Atomic Safety and Licensing Board, Nuclear Regulatory Commission 50-471; Pilgrim Unit 2, Boston Edison Company; Commonwealth of Massachusetts; June 29, 1979.

Review of the Oak Ridge National Laboratory and the NEPOOL demand forecast models; cost-effectiveness of oil displacement; nuclear economics. Joint testimony with S.C. Geller.

7. MDPU 19845; Boston Edison Time-of-Use Rate Case; Mass. Attorney General; December 4, 1979.

Critique of utility marginal cost study and proposed rates; principles of marginal cost principles, cost derivation, and rate design; options for reconciling costs and revenues. Joint testimony with S.C. Geller. Testimony eventually withdrawn due to delay in case.

 MDPU 20055; Petition of Eastern Utilities Associates, New Bedford G. & E., and Fitchburg G. & E. to purchase additional shares of Seabrook Nuclear Plant; Mass. Attorney General; January 23, 1980.

Review of demand forecasts of three utilities purchasing Seabrook shares, Seabrook power costs, including construction cost, completion date, capacity factor, O & M expenses, interim replacements, reserves and uncertainties; alternative energy sources, including conservation, cogeneration, rate reform, solar, wood and coal conversion.

9. MDPU 20248; Petition of Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company to Purchase Additional Share of Seabrook Nuclear Plant; Mass. Attorney General; June 2, 1980.

Nuclear power costs; update and extension of MDPU 20055 testimony.

10. MDPU 200; Massachusetts Electric Company Rate Case; Mass. Attorney General; June 16, 1980.

Rate design; declining blocks, promotional rates, alternative energy, demand charges, demand ratchets; conservation: master metering, storage heating, efficiency standards, restricting resistance heating.

11. MEFSC 79-33; Eastern Utilities Associates 1979 Forecast; Mass. Attorney General; July 16, 1980.

Customer projections, consistency issues, appliance efficiency, new appliance types, commercial specifications, industrial data manipulation and trending, sales and resale. PAUL CHERNICK

12. MDPU 243; Eastern Edison Company Rate Case; Mass. Attorney General; August 19, 1980.

Rate design: declining blocks, promotional rates, alternative energy, master metering.

13. PUCT 3298; Gulf States Utilities Rate Case; East Texas Legal Services; August 25, 1980.

Inter-class revenue allocations, including production plant in service, O & M, CWIP, nuclear fuel in progress, amortization of cancelled plant residential rate design; interruptible rates; off-peak rates. Joint testimony with M.B. Meyer.

14. MEFSC 79-1; Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company Forecast; Mass. Attorney General; November 5, 1980.

Cost comparison methodology; nuclear cost estimates; cost of conservation, cogeneration, and solar.

15. MDPU 472; Recovery of Residential Conservation Service Expenses; Mass. Attorney General; December 12, 1980.

Conservation as an energy source; advantages of per-kwh allocation over per-customer month allocation.

16. MDPU 535; Regulations to Carry Out §210 of PURPA; Mass. Attorney General; January 26, 1981 and February 13, 1981.

Filing requirements, certification, qualifying facility (QF) status, extent of coverage, review of contracts; energy rates; capacity rates; extra benefits of QF's in specific areas; wheeling; standardization of fees and charges.

17. MEFSC 80-17; Northeast Utilities 1980 Forecast; Mass. Attorney General; March 12, 1981 (not presented).

Specification process, employment, electric heating promotion and penetration, commercial sales model, industrial model specification, documentation of price forecast and wholesale forecast.

 MDPU 558; Western Massachusetts Electric Company Rate Case; Mass. Attorney General; May, 1981.

Rate design; declining blocks, marginal cost, conservation impacts, promotional rates; conservation: terms and conditions limiting renewables, cogeneration, small power production; scope of current conservation program; efficient insulation levels; additional conservation opportunities.

PAUL CHERNICK

. .

19. MDPU 1048; Boston Edison Plant Performance Standards; Mass. Attorney General; May 7, 1982.

Critique of company approach, data, and statistical analysis; description of comparative and absolute approaches to standard-setting; proposals for standards and reporting requirements.

20. District of Columbia PSC FC785; Potomac Electric Power Rate Case: DC People's Counsel; July 29, 1982.

Inter-class revenue allocations, including generation, transmission, and distribution plant classification; fuel and O & M classification; distribution and service allocators: Marginal cost estimation, including losses.

21. New Hampshire PUC DE81-312; Public Service of New Hampshire - Supply and Demand; Conservation Law Foundation, et al., October 8, 1982.

Conservation program design, ratemaking, and effectiveness. Cost of nuclear power, including construction cost and duration, capacity factor, O&M, replacements, insurance, and decommissioning.

22. Massachusetts Division of Insurance; Hearing to Fix and Establish 1983 Automobile Insurance Rates; Massachusetts Attorney General; October, 1982.

Profit margin calculations, including methodology, interest rates, surplus flow, tax flows, tax rates, and risk premium.

23. Illinois Commerce Commission 82-0026; Commonwealth Edison Rate Case; Illinois Attorney General; October 15, 1982.

Review of Cost-Benefit Analysis for nuclear plant. Nuclear cost parameters (construction cost, 0 & M, capital additions, useful life, capacity factor), risks, discount rates, evaluation techniques.

24. New Mexico Public Service Commission 1794; Public Service of New Mexico Application for Certification; New Mexico Attorney General; May 10, 1983.

Review of Cost-Benefit Analysis for transmission line. Review of electricity price forecast, nuclear capacity factors, load forecast. Critique of company ratemaking proposals; development of alternative ratemaking.
PAUL CHERNICK

25. Connecticut Public Utility Control Authority 830301; United Illuminating Rate Case; Connecticut Consumers Counsel; June 17, 1983.

Cost of Seabrook nuclear power plants, including construction cost and duration, capacity factor, O & M, replacements, insurance, and decommissioning.

26. MDPU 1509; Boston Edison Plant Performance Standards; Massachusetts Attorney General; July 15, 1983.

Critique of company approach and statistical analysis; regression model of nuclear capacity factor; proposals for standards and for standard-setting methodologies.

27. Massachusetts Division of Insurance; Hearing to Fix and Establish 1983 Automobile Insurance Rates; Massachusetts Attorney General; October, 1983.

Profit margin calculations, including methodology, interest rates, surplus flow, tax rates, and recognition of risk.

28. Connecticut Public Utility Control Authority 83-07-15; Connecticut Light and Power Rate Case; Alloy Foundry; October 3, 1983.

Industrial rate design. Marginal and embedded costs; classification of generation, transmission, and distribution expenses; relative importance of demand and energy charges.

29. MEFSC 83-24; New England Electric System Forecast of Electric Resources and Requirements; Massachusetts Attorney General; November 14, 1983, Rebuttal, February 2, 1984.

Need for transmission line. Status of supply plan, especially Seabrook 2. Review of interconnection requirements. Analysis of cost-effectiveness for power transfer, line losses, generation assumptions.

30. Michigan PSC U-7775; Detroit Edison Fuel Cost Recovery Plan; Public Interest Research Group in Michigan; February 21, 1984.

Review of proposed performance target for new nuclear power plant. Formulation of alternative proposals.

PAUL CHERNICK

31. MDPU 84-25; Western Massachusetts Electric Company Rate Case; Mass. Attorney General; April 6, 1984.

Need for Millstone 3. Cost of completing and operating unit, cost-effectiveness compared to alternatives, and its effect on rates. Operation of Northeast Utilities Generation and Transmission agreement, and implications for capacity planning and ratemaking. Equity and incentive problems created by CWIP. Design of Millstone 3 phase-in proposals to protect ratepayers: limitation of base-rate treatment to fuel savings benefit of unit.

32. MDPU 84-49 and 84-50; Fitchburg Gas & Electric Financing Case; Massachusetts Attorney General; April 13, 1984.

Cost of completing and operating Seabrook nuclear units. Probability of completing Seabrook 2. Recommendations regarding FG&E and MDPU actions with respect to Seabrook.

33. Michigan PSC U-7785; Consumers Power Fuel Cost Recovery Plan; Public Interest Research Group in Michigan; April 16, 1984.

Review of proposed performance targets for two existing and two new nuclear power plants. Formulation of alternative proposals.

34. FERC ER81-749-000 and ER82-325-000; Montaup Electric Rate Cases; Massachusetts Attorney General; April 27, 1984.

Prudence of Montaup and Boston Edison in decisions regarding Pilgrim 2 construction: Montaup's decision to participate, the utilities' failure to review their earlier analyses and assumptions, Montaup's failure to question Edison's decisions, and the utilities' delay in canceling the unit.

Appendix 3:

Myopia Data

ANALYSIS AND INFERENCE, INC. SERESEARCH AND CONSULTING

IO POST OFFICE SQUARE SUITE 970 - BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02109 - (617)542-061;

..!

| | Âc | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | aated | Est.Cost | Est, | NOP | IINAL | 8 | REAL | Duration |
|-------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Unit Name | Cast | COD | 1972\$ | Estimate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Nyopia | Cost | Nyopia | Ratio |
| | | | | ****** | | ***** | | to CDD | Ratio | Factor | Ratio | Factor | |
| Nine Mile Point 1 | 167 | Dec-49 | 184.9 | Jun-68 | 134 | Jun-49 | 152 4 | 1 00 | 1 21 | 1 211 | 1 21 | 1 211 | 1 50 |
| Nine Wile Point 1 | 162 | Ner-49 | 196 9 | Dec-49 | 174 | Der-49 | 154 1 | 1 00 | 1 21 | 1 711 | 1 21 | 1 711 | 1.00 |
| Surry 7 | 102 | Nov-77 | 166.7 | War-77 | 137 | Hor_77 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1.00 | 1 01 | 1 057 | 1.23 | 1.211 | 1.00 |
| Surry 2 | 202 | 1up-74 | 170.7 | nar -72 Max - 72 | 171 | Har-77 | 101.7 | 1 00 | 1.00 | 1.937 | 1.70 | 1.00/ | 1.1/ |
| Kewaunee | 203 | 1005-74 | 1/0./ | 14- 72 | 134 | nar-/3 | 120.7 | 1.00 | 1.32 | 1,318 | 1.57 | 1.342 | 2.25 |
| Vewannee | 203 | JUN-14 | 1/0./ | Jun-/2 | 138 | JUN-/3 | 147.4 | 1.00 | 1.29 | 1.28/ | 1.18 | 1.183 | 2.00 |
| Kewaunee | 203 | JUN-/4 | 1/5./ | 5ep-12 | 165 | Sep-73 | 154.1 | 1.00 | 1.25 | 1.248 | 1.15 | 1.147 | 1.75 |
| Peach Bottom 3 | 225 | UEC-/4 | 194.1 | DEC-12 | 284 | Dec-/4 | 246.8 | 1.00 | 0.79 | 0.785 | 0,79 | 0.786 | 1.00 |
| Arkansas 1 | 239 | Dec-/4 | 207.5 | flar=/3 | 200 | nar~/4 | 173.8 | 1.00 | 1.19 | 1,194 | 1.19 | 1.194 | 1.75 |
| Fitzpatrick | 419 | Jul-75 | 333.1 | Jun-73 | 301 | Jun-74 | 251.5 | 1.00 | 1.39 | 1.392 | 1.27 | 1.274 | 2.08 |
| St. Lucie 1 | 486 | Jun-76 | 367.4 | Dec-74 | 401 | Dec-75 | 318.8 | 1.00 | 1.21 | 1.213 | 1.15 | 1.153 | 1.50 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | Oct-76 | 452.4 | Jun-74 | 419 | Jun-75 | 333.1 | 1.00 | 1.43 | 1.429 | 1.36 | 1.358 | 2.34 |
| Beaver Valley I | 599 | Oct-75 | 452.4 | Dec-74 | 451 | Dec-75 | 358.5 | 1.00 | 1.33 | 1.328 | 1.26 | 1.262 | 1.94 |
| Crystal River 3 | 419 | Mar-77 | 299.2 | Mar-74 | 283 | Mar -75 | 225.0 | 1.00 | 1,48 | 1.481 | 1.33 | 1.330 | 3.00 |
| Farley I | 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Jun-76 | 614 | Jun-77 | 438.4 | 1.00 | 1.18 | 1.185 | 1.18 | 1.185 | 1.50 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-90 | 303.8 | Har-78 | 467 | Nar-79 | 285.9 | 1.00 | 1.16 | 1.161 | 1.06 | 1.983 | 2.75 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | Oct-82 | 660.3 | Jun-80 | 1107 | Jun-81 | 567.3 | 1.00 | 1.23 | 1.235 | 1.15 | 1.165 | 2.33 |
| Susser 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Jun-82 | 1174 | Jun-83 | 544.5 | 1.00 | 1.09 | 1.093 | 1.06 | 1.064 | 1.59 |
| Turkey Point 4 | 127 | Sep-73 | 119.9 | Jun-71 | 96 | Jun-72 | 96.0 | 1.00 | 1.32 | 1.320 | 1.25 | 1.248 | 2.25 |
| Turkey Point 4 | 127 | Sep-73 | 119.9 | Dec-71 | 125 | Dec-72 | 125.0 | 1.00 | 1.01 | 1.006 | 0.95 | 0.952 | 1.75 |
| Prairie Isl 1 | 233 | 0ec-73 | 220.5 | Dec-71 | 190 | Dec-72 | 190.5 | 1.00 | 1.22 | 1.224 | 1.16 | 1.158 | 2.00 |
| Browns Ferry 3 | 334 | Nar -77 | 238.2 | Jun-75 | 246 | Jun-75 | 185.9 | 1.00 | 1.36 | 1.355 | 1.29 | 1.281 | 1.75 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Seo-79 | 684 | Sec-80 | 383.4 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.096 | 1.00 | 1.003 | 1.83 |
| Seguoyah 1 | 984 | Jul-91 | 504.0 | Jun-79 | 632 | Jun-80 | 354.2 | 1.00 | 1.56 | 1.555 | 1,42 | 1.422 | 2.08 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | Oct-82 | 640.8 | Nar - 79 | 808 | Mar-90 | 452.9 | 1.00 | 1.69 | 1.690 | 1.46 | 1.459 | 3.59 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | 0ct-82 | 660.8 | Dec-79 | 1003 | Dec-30 | 562.2 | 1.00 | 1.76 | 1.367 | 1.18 | 1,175 | 2.93 |
| Prairie Isl 1 | 233 | Dec-73 | 220.5 | Sen-72 | 210 | 0ct-73 | 199.9 | 1,08 | 1.11 | 1 100 | 1 11 | 1,100 | 1 15 |
| Cooper | 269 | Jul -74 | 234.0 | Jun-7? | 207 | Jul -73 | 195 7 | 1 08 | 1 70 | 1 275 | 1 20 | 1 170 | 1 97 |
| Arkansas ! | 239 | Der-74 | 207.5 | Sen-77 | 185 | Ne+-73 | 174 9 | 1 08 | 1 79 | 1 744 | 1 19 | 1 171 | 2 19 |
| Rancho Seco | 344 | Apr-75 | 273.2 | 5an-73 | 728 | Br+-74 | 285 A | 1 08 | 1 05 | 1 044 | A 9 A | 0 941 | 1 14 |
| Trnian | 452 | Dec-75 | 750 7 | Son-74 | 744 | 0ct -75 | 291 0 | 1 08 | 1 27 | 1 215 | 1 27 | 1 215 | 1 15 |
| Indian Point 3 | 570 | Aun-76 | 430.7 | Sen-73 | 100 | | 317 4 | 1 09 | 1 17 | 1 797 | 1 24 | 1 710 | 2 77 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 500 | Set-76 | 457 4 | Son-74 | 451 | Brt-75 | 359.5 | 1 09 | 1 77 | 1 300 | 1 76 | 1 240 | 5 97 |
| Sequoyah 1 | 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Sep-78 | 432 | Nc+-79 | 386 7 | 1 08 | 1.50 | 1 505 | 1 30 | 1 278 | 2 42 |
| Summer 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579 1 | 900 .0 900-89 | 1174 | 022 37 | 50017 | 1.00 | 1 09 | 1 086 | 1.00 | 1 059 | 1 27 |
| Browns Ferry 1 | 276 | Aun-74 | 240.0 | Sen-71 | 195 | Br+-77 | 195 1 | 1 08 | 1 10 | 1 147 | 1 70 | 1 271 | 2 49 |
| Brunswick 7 | 389 | Nov-75 | 7007 | Der -77 | 770 | Jan-75 | 26011 | 1 05 | 1 15 | 1 174 | 1 15 | 1 174 | 1 77 |
| Browne Ferry 3 | 334 | 898-77 | 279.2 | Bar-71 | 149 | Jan-76 | 112 6 | 1.00 | 2.15 | 2 102 | 2.11 | 1 005 | 2 07 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-79 | 519 7 | Hor-76 | 517 | Apr-77 | 101 0 | 1.00 | 1 72 | 1 735 | 1 29 | 1 250 | 2.07 |
| Nine Nile Point 1 | 1102 | Der-19 | 191 0 | Doc-17 | 121 | 125-10 | 1911 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1 107 | 1.20 | 1 107 | 1 01 |
| folvort flitte ? | 775 | Apr-77 | 100.1 | Dec-or | 124 | 122-77 | 134.4 | 1.00 | 1 78 | 1.172 | 1.23 | 1.174 | 1.34 |
| Three Mile I I | 101 | Gon-74 | 710 4 | Uet-73 | 161 707 | 341-77 Aug-78 | 741 8 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 1 017 | 1.07 | 1.303 | 1.13 |
| Tion 7 | ניד | Con-74 | רגטרט רדי סרל | 9011-73 Xar 77 | 375 | Hug=14 | 000 0 | 1 17 | 1.01 | 1.205 | 1.02 | 1.017 | 2.07 |
| Resver Usliny 1 | 500 | 320-14 0-4-76 | 157 1 | 845-72 Mar 74 | 200 | nay-13 | 277 (| 1.17 | 1.17 | 1.203 | 1,17 | 1.120 | 2,13 |
| Color 2 | 377 070 | 0-1-01 | 102.9 | 5135-79 Mar 70 | 117 | nay-10 No. 70 | 333.1 | 1.17 | 1.40 | 1.000 | 1,00 | 1.300 | 7 00 |
| Dales (| 020 | UC1-01 | 420.2 | nar-/8 | 617 | nay-14 | 3/8.8 | 1,17 | 1.52 | 1.2/3 | 1.11 | 1.073 | 3.00 |
| Jurry 1 7ion 1 | 271 | Dec-12 | 270./ | VEC-/0 | 187 | res-/2 | 189.0 | 1.1/ | 1.31 | 1.235 | 1.51 | 1.206 | 1./1 |
| LIOR L | 2/6 | UEC-/3 | 261.0 | Jun-/1 | 232 | Rug-/2 | 252.0 | 1.1/ | 1.19 | 1.150 | 1.12 | 1.106 | 2.14 |
| BECHES PERTY 1 | 2/6 | Hug-/4 | 240.0 | nar -/1 | 185 | пау-/2 | 185.1 | 1.17 | 1.49 | 1.408 | 1.30 | 1.249 | 2.93 |
| ncbuire i | 906 | Dec-81 | 464.1 | 9ec-78 | 549 | Feb-80 | 307.7 | 1,17 | 1.65 | 1.534 | 1.51 | 1.421 | 2.37 |
| SUFFY Z | 155 | пау-73 | 146.9 | Dec-71 | 145 | har-73 | 137.1 | 1.25 | 1.07 | 1.057 | 1.07 | 1.057 | 1.13 |
| reach Bottom 3 | 223 | Dec-74 | 194.1 | Sep-73 | 316 | Dec-74 | 274.6 | 1.25 | 0.71 | 0.757 | 0.71 | 0.757 | 1.00 |
| Brunswick 2 | 389 | Nov-75 | 309.3 | Sep-73 | 209 | Dec-74 | 268.5 | 1.25 | 1.26 | 1.203 | 1.15 | 1.120 | 1.73 |
| Brunswick 1 | 318 | Har-77 | -227.4 | Dec-75 | 329 | Mar-77 | 234.9 | 1.25 | 0.97 | 0.974 | 0.97 | 0.974 | 1.00 |

-

.

;

.

.

| | Ac | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | mated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOM | INAL | R | EAL | Duration |
|------------------|------|---------|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Unit Name | Cost | 000 | 1972\$ | Estimate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cast | Мусріа | Cost | Myopia | Ratio |
| | | | | | | *** | | to CDD | Ratio | Factor | Ratio | Factor | |
| Brunswick 1 | 318 | Mar-77 | 227.4 | Dec-74 | 281 | Nar-76 | 212.3 | 1.25 | 1.13 | 1.105 | 1.07 | 1.055 | 1.80 |
| Davis-Besse I | 672 | Nav-77 | 480.2 | Dec-75 | 533 | Mar-77 | 380.6 | 1.25 | 1.25 | 1.205 | 1.26 | 1.205 | 1.54 |
| Susser 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Sep-80 | 827 | Dec-61 | 423.8 | 1.25 | 1.55 | 1.422 | 1.37 | 1.285 | 2.57 |
| Turkey Point 3 | 109 | Dec-72 | 108.7 | Mar-70 | 111 | Jun-71 | 115.6 | 1.25 | 0.98 | 0.983 | 0.94 | 0.952 | 2.20 |
| Surry 2 | 155 | May-73 | 146.9 | Sep-71 | 141 | Dec-72 | 141.0 | 1.25 | 1.10 | 1.081 | 1.04 | 1.034 | 1.33 |
| Prairie Isl 1 | 233 | Dec-73 | 220.5 | Sep-71 | 148 | Dec-72 | 147.8 | 1.25 | 1,58 | 1.440 | 1.49 | 1.377 | 1.80 |
| Кенаилее | 203 | Jun-74 | 176.7 | Sep-71 | 134 | Dec-72 | 134.0 | 1.25 | 1.52 | 1.396 | 1.32 | 1.248 | 2.20 |
| Peach Bottom 2 | 531 | Jul-74 | 461.1 | Jun-72 | 352 | Sep-73 | 332.9 | 1.25 | 1.51 | 1.388 | 1.39 | 1.298 | 1.56 |
| Oconee 3 | 160 | Dec-74 | 139.4 | Mar-73 | 137 | Jun-74 | 119.0 | 1.25 | 1.17 | 1.134 | 1.17 | 1.134 | 1.40 |
| Rancho Seco | 344 | Apr-75 | 273.2 | Har-73 | 327 | Jun-74 | 284.2 | 1.25 | 1.05 | 1.040 | 0.96 | 0.969 | 1.57 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | 1160.3 | Mar-81 | 2010 | Jun-82 | 971.5 | 1.25 | 1.24 | 1.191 | 1.19 | 1.152 | 1.93 |
| Summer 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Mar-80 | 827 | Jun-81 | 423.8 | 1.25 | 1.55 | 1.420 | 1.37 | 1.284 | 3.07 |
| Turkey Point 4 | 127 | Sep-73 | 119.9 | Mar-71 | 83 | Jun-72 | 83.0 | 1.25 | 1.53 | 1.402 | 1.44 | 1.341 | 2.00 |
| Crystal River 3 | 419 | Mar-77 | 299.2 | Jun-75 | 420 | Sep-76 | 317.4 | 1.25 | 1.00 | 0.998 | 0.94 | 0.954 | 1.40 |
| Brunswick 1 | 318 | Har-77 | 227.4 | Har-75 | 281 | Jun-76 | 212.3 | 1.25 | 1,13 | 1.105 | 1.07 | 1.056 | 1.50 |
| Davis-Besse 1 | 672 | Nov-77 | 480.2 | Jun-75 | 461 | Sep-76 | 348.3 | 1.25 | 1.46 | 1.351 | 1.38 | 1.292 | 1.93 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul -81 | 384.3 | Jun-79 | 687 | Sep-80 | 335.0 | 1.25 | 1.09 | 1.072 | 1.00 | 0.999 | 1.56 |
| Caak 1 | 545 | Aug-75 | 433.0 | Dec-73 | 427 | Apr-75 | 339.5 | 1.33 | 1.28 | 1.201 | 1,28 | 1.201 | 1.25 |
| Hatch 1 | 390 | Dec-75 | 310.4 | Dec-72 | 282 | Apr-74 | 245.0 | 1.33 | 1.38 | 1.277 | 1.27 | 1.194 | 2.25 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | 0ct-82 | 660.8 | Dec-80 | 1184 | Apr-82 | 572.3 | 1.33 | 1.15 | 1.114 | 1.15 | 1.114 | 1.38 |
| Versont Yankee | 184 | Nov-72 | 184.5 | Mar-70 | 133 | Jul-71 | 138.5 | 1.33 | 1.39 | 1.278 | 1.33 | 1.240 | 2.00 |
| Surry 1 | 247 | Dec-72 | 246.7 | Jun-70 | 189 | Oct-71 | 196.9 | 1.33 | 1.31 | 1.221 | 1.25 | 1.184 | 1.88 |
| Three Mile I. 1 | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Nar-73 | 373 | Jul-74 | 324.1 | 1.33 | 1.07 | 1.055 | 1.07 | 1.056 | 1.13 |
| Duane Arnold | 280 | Feb-75 | 222.5 | Sep-72 | 192 | Jan-74 | 166.8 | 1.33 | 1.46 | 1.327 | 1.33 | 1.241 | 1.91 |
| Browns Ferry 2 | 275 | Mar-75 | 219.6 | Har-73 | 149 | Jul-74 | 129.5 | 1.33 | 1.95 | 1.598 | 1.59 | 1.485 | 1.50 |
| Rancho Seco | 344 | Apr-75 | 273.2 | Jun-72 | 254 | 0ct-73 | 249.5 | 1.33 | 1.30 | 1.219 | 1.09 | 1.070 | 2.12 |
| Calvert Cliffs 1 | 431 | May-75 | 342.4 | Jun-72 | 250 | Oct-73 | 236.4 | 1.33 | 1.72 | 1.504 | 1.45 | 1.320 | 2,19 |
| Fitzpatrick | 419 | Jul-75 | 333.1 | Jun-72 | 301 | 0ct-73 | 284.5 | 1.33 | -1.39 | 1.282 | 1.17 | 1.125 | 2.31 |
| Cook 1 | 545 | Aug-75 | 433.0 | Jun-72 | 416 | Oct-73 | 393.4 | 1.33 | 1.31 | 1.224 | 1.10 | 1.075 | 2.37 |
| Cook 1 | 545 | Aug-75 | 433.0 | Jun-73 | 427 | Oct-74 | 371.0 | 1.33 | 1.28 | 1.200 | 1.17 | 1.123 | 1.52 |
| Indian Point 3 | 570 | Aug-76 | 430.7 | Mar-73 | 317 | Jul-74 | 275.5 | 1.33 | 1.30 | 1.553 | 1.56 | 1.398 | 2.50 |
| Browns Ferry 3 | 334 | Har-77 | 238.2 | Jun-69 | 149 | Oct-70 | 163.0 | 1.33 | 2.24 | 1.830 | 1.46 | 1.329 | 5.81 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Dec-75 | 536 | Apr-77 | 382.7 | 1.33 | 1.46 | 1.327 | 1.36 | 1.258 | 1.97 |
| Sequoyah 1 | 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Mar-78 | 535 | Jul-79 | 327.1 | 1.33 | 1,84 | 1,580 | 1.54 | 1.383 | 2.50 |
| McSuire 1 | 906 | Dec-91 | 464.1 | Mar-78 | 549 | Jul-79 | 335.9 | 1.33 | 1.65 | 1.456 | 1.38 | 1.274 | 2.82 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Sep-80 | 1841 | Jan-82 | 889.7 | 1.33 | 1.06 | 1.043 | 1.01 | 1.011 | 2.05 |
| Surry 2 | 155 | Hay-73 | 146.9 | Jun-71 | 139 | Oct-72 | 139.0 | 1.34 | 1.12 | 1.087 | 1.06 | 1.042 | 1.43 |
| Farley 1 | 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Jun-75 | 487 | 0ct-75 | 368.0 | 1.34 | 1.49 | 1.350 | 1.41 | 1,294 | 1.87 |
| Millstone 2 | 426 | Dec-75 | 338.9 | Dec-73 | 280 | Hay-75 | 302.1 | 1.41 | 1.12 | 1.085 | 1.12 | 1.085 | 1.41 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Dec-81 | 2292 | May-83 | 1062.9 | 1.41 | 0.85 | 0.891 | 0.85 | 0.891 | 1.06 |
| Fort Calhoun 1 | 176 | Sep-73 | 166.2 | Dec-71 | 159 | May-73 | 150.4 | 1.42 | 1.11 | 1.074 | 1.11 | 1.074 | 1.24 |
| Zion 1 | 276 | Dec-73 | 261.0 | Dec-70 | 232 | May-72 | 232.0 | 1.42 | 1.19 | 1.131 | 1.12 | 1.087 | 2.12 |
| Palisades | 147 | Dec-71 | 152.9 | Mar-69 | 110 | Aug-70 | 120.3 | 1.42 | 1,33 | 1.225 | 1.27 | 1.184 | 1.94 |
| Three Mile I. 1 | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Jun-72 | 328 | Nov-73 | 310.2 | 1.42 | 1.22 | 1,152 | 1.12 | 1.085 | 1.59 |
| Rancho Seco | 344 | Apr-75 | 273.2 | Sep-72 | 300 | Feb-74 | 260.7 | 1.42 | 1.15 | 1.100 | 1.05 | 1.034 | 1.82 |
| Calvert Cliffs 1 | 431 | Nay-75 | 342.4 | Sep-72 | 250 | Feb-74 | 217.2 | 1.42 | 1.72 | 1.467 | 1.58 | 1.378 | 1.89 |
| Farley 1 | 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Sep-74 | 456 | Feb-76 | 344.6 | 1.42 | 1.50 | 1.390 | 1.51 | 1.336 | 2.29 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | 8 Mar-77 | 426 | Aug-78 | 283.2 | 1.42 | 1.27 | 1.185 | 1.07 | 1.051 | 2.65 |
| Oconee 2 | 160 | Sep-74 | 139.4 | Sep-71 | 137 | Feb-73 | 129.6 | 1.42 | 1.17 | 1,117 | 1.08 | 1.053 | 2.11 |
| Hatch 1 | 390 | Dec-75 | 5 310.4 | Sep-72 | 184 | - Mar-74 | 159.9 | 1.49 | 2.12 | 1.654 | 1.94 | 1.558 | 2.17 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | l Sep-77 | 426 | Nar-79 | 260.7 | 1.49 | 1.27 | 1.175 | 1.17 | 1,108 | 2.17 |
| Surry 1 | 247 | Dec-72 | 246.7 | 7 Dec-69 | 189 | Jun-71 | 196.9 | 1.50 | 1.31 | 1,195 | 1.25 | 1.163 | 2.00 |
| Cook 1 | 545 | Aug-75 | 433.0 | Dec-72 | 427 | Jun-74 | 371.0 | 1.50 | 1.28 | 1.176 | 1.17 | 1.109 | 1.78 |

· ·

.

| | Ac | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | sated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOM | INAL | R | EAL | Duration |
|-------------------|-------|---------|----------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Unit Name | Cast | COD | 1972\$ | Estimate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Муоріа | Cost | Myopia | Ratio |
| ***** | | | | ******* | 42 mi 47 fi a da ar | | | to COD | Ratio | Factor | Ratio | Factor | |
| Cook 2 | 452 | Jul-78 | 300.2 | Dec-76 | 437 | Jun-78 | 290.5 | 1.50 | 1.03 | 1.022 | 1.03 | 1.022 | 1.05 |
| Susser 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Dec-80 | 1032 | Jun-82 | 498.8 | 1.50 | 1.24 | 1.156 | 1.16 | 1.105 | 2.06 |
| Turkey Point 4 | 127 | Sep-73 | 119.9 | Dec-70 | 81 | Jun-72 | 81.0 | 1.50 | 1.57 | 1.348 | 1.48 | 1.299 | 1.83 |
| Calvert Cliffs 1 | 431 | Hay-75 | 342.4 | Dec-71 | 210 | Jun-73 | 198.6 | 1.50 | 2.05 | 1.614 | 1.72 | 1.438 | 2.29 |
| St. Lucie 1 | 486 | Jun-76 | 367.4 | Jun-74 | 366 | Dec-75 | 291.0 | 1.50 | 1.33 | 1.208 | 1.25 | 1.168 | 1.33 |
| Crystal River 3 | 419 | Har-77 | 299.2 | Jun-73 | 283 | Dec-74 | 245.9 | 1.50 | 1.48 | 1.299 | 1.22 | 1,140 | 2.50 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Jun-74 | 273 | Dec-75 | 217.0 | 1.50 | 1.23 | 1.147 | 1.10 | 1.068 | 1.89 |
| Farley 1 | 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Dec-75 | 589 | Jun-77 | 420.6 | 1.50 | 1.24 | 1.151 | 1.24 | 1.151 | 1.33 |
| Arkansas 1 | 239 | Dec-74 | 207.5 | Har -72 | 175 | Sep-73 | 165.5 | 1.50 | 1.36 | 1.230 | 1.25 | 1.162 | 1.83 |
| Browns Ferry 3 | 334 | Mar-77 | 238.2 | Nar-74 | 149 | Sep-75 | 118.5 | 1.50 | 2.24 | 1.709 | 2.01 | 1.591 | 2.00 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Mar-74 | 273 | Sep-75 | 217.0 | 1.50 | 1.23 | 1.147 | 1.10 | 1.068 | 2.05 |
| Sequoyah 1 | 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Mar-77 | 475 | Sep-78 | 315,5 | 1.50 | 2.07 | 1.624 | 1.60 | 1.366 | 2.88 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | Oct-82 | 660.8 | Jun-79 | 918 | Dec-80 | 514.5 | 1.50 | 1.49 | 1.303 | 1.28 | 1.181 | 2.22 |
| Sales i | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Nar -75 | 678 | Sep-76 | 512.3 | 1.51 | 1.25 | 1.162 | 1.19 | 1.119 | 1.50 |
| Davis-Besse 1 | 672 | Nav-77 | 480.2 | Mar -75 | 434 | Sep-76 | 327.9 | 1.51 | 1.55 | 1.337 | 1.46 | 1.288 | 1.77 |
| Sequoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Mar-79 | 632 | Sep-80 | 354.2 | 1.51 | 0.99 | 0.991 | 0.85 | 0.398 | 2.16 |
| Millstone 2 | 426 | Dec-75 | 338.9 | Sep-72 | 282 | Apr-74 | 245.0 | 1.58 | 1.51 | 1.299 | 1.38 | 1.229 | 2.05 |
| Browns Ferry 3 | 334 | Mar -77 | 238.2 | Sep-73 | 149 | Apr-75 | 118.5 | 1,58 | 2.24 | 1.665 | 2.01 | 1.556 | 2.21 |
| Sequoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Dec-80 | 1094 | Jul-82 | 528.8 | 1.58 | 0.57 | 0.700 | 0,57 | 0.700 | 0.95 |
| Farley 1 | . 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Dec-74 | 456 | Jul-76 | 344.6 | 1.58 | 1.50 | 1.343 | 1.51 | 1.295 | 1.90 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Sep-78 | 652 | Apr-80 | 365.4 | 1.58 | 1.15 | 1.093 | 1.05 | 1.032 | 1.79 |
| Browns Ferry 2 | 275 | Mar-75 | 219.5 | Jun-72 | 149 | Jan-74 | 129.5 | 1.59 | 1.95 | 1.476 | 1.69 | 1.395 | 1.73 |
| Rancho Seco | 344 | Apr-75 | 273.2 | Mar-72 | 215 | 0ct-73 | 203.3 | 1.59 | 1.60 | 1.344 | 1.34 | 1.205 | 1.94 |
| Calvert Cliffs 1 | 431 | Hay-75 | 342.4 | Mar-72 | 210 | 0ct-73 | 198.6 | 1.59 | 2.05 | 1.573 | 1.72 | 1.410 | 2.00 |
| Surry 2 | 155 | Hay-73 | 146.9 | Mar-71 | 138 | 0ct-72 | 138.0 | 1.59 | 1.13 | 1.078 | 1.06 | 1.040 | 1.37 |
| Oconee 1 | 156 | Jul-73 | 147.1 | Sep-59 | 109 | Nay-71 | 113.9 | 1.55 | 1.42 | 1.237 | 1.29 | 1,167 | 2.30 |
| Three Mile I. 1 | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Sep-72 | 393 | Nay-74 | 315.4 | 1.55 | 1.10 | 1.062 | 1.10 | 1.062 | 1.20 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | Oct-76 | 452.4 | Sep-73 | 409 | Hay-75 | 325.1 | 1.56 | 1.46 | 1.258 | 1.39 | 1.220 | 1.86 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-30 | 303.8 | Sep-76 | 363 | Nay-78 | 241.3 | 1.56 | 1.49 | 1.273 | 1.25 | 1.149 | 2.56 |
| Sequoyah 1 | 984 | Jul -81 | 504.0 | Sep-76 | 475 | May-78 | 315.5 | 1.56 | 2.07 | 1.551 | 1.50 | 1.326 | 2.91 |
| Pilgri a 1 | 239 | Dec-72 | 239.3 | Jan-70 | 153 | Sep-71 | 159.6 | 1.65 | 1.56 | 1.307 | 1.50 | 1.275 | 1.75 |
| Surry 2 | 155 | Hay-73 | 146.9 | Sep-70 | 138 | Hay-72 | 138.0 | 1.66 | 1.13 | 1.074 | 1.06 | 1.038 | 1.60 |
| Fort Calhoun 1 | 175 | Sep-73 | 166.2 | Sep-71 | 125 | Nay-73 | 118.2 | 1.66 | 1.41 | 1.227 | 1.41 | 1.227 | 1.20 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Dec-73 | 243 | Aug-75 | 193.2 | 1.56 | 1.38 | 1.213 | 1.24 | 1,138 | 2.00 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | 0ec-80 | 303.8 | Dec-76 | 381 | Aug-78 | 253.3 | 1.55 | 1.42 | 1.236 | 1.20 | 1.115 | 2.40 |
| Versont Yankee | 184 | Nov-72 | 184.5 | Jul-70 | 154 | Mar-72 | 154.0 | 1.67 | 1.20 | 1.114 | 1.20 | 1.114 | 1.40 |
| Three Mile I. I | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Har -72 | 205 | Nov-73 | 194.8 | 1.67 | 1.95 | 1.490 | 1.79 | 1.416 | 1.50 |
| Farley 1 | 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Jun-74 | 415 | Feb-76 | 313.6 | 1.67 | 1.75 | 1.399 | 1.66 | 1.353 | 2.10 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Mar-76 | 311 | Nov-77 | 222.1 | 1.67 | 1.74 | 1.395 | 1.37 | 1.206 | 2.95 |
| Three Mile I. 1 | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Mar-71 | 261 | Nov-72 | 261.0 | 1.67 | 1.54 | 1,293 | 1.33 | 1.188 | 2.09 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jav-82 | 902.9 | Jun-79 | 1285 | Feb-81 | 658.3 | 1.67 | 1.52 | 1.282 | 1.37 | 1.208 | 2,39 |
| Turkey Point 3 | 109 | Dec-72 | 108.7 | Sep-69 | 9 9 | Jun-71 | 103.1 | 1.75 | 1.10 | 1.055 | 1.05 | -1.031 | 1.86 |
| Surry 1 | 247 | Dec-72 | 245.7 | Sep-69 | 165 | Jun-71 | 171.9 | 1.75 | 1.50 | 1.259 | 1.44 | 1.230 | 1.86 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Sep-73 | 243 | Jun-75 | 193.2 | 1.75 | 1.38 | 1.202 | 1.24 | 1.131 | 2.05 |
| Three Mile I. 2 | 715 | Dec-78 | 475.6 | Aug-76 | 637 | Hay-78 | 423.5 | 1.75 | 1.12 | 1.069 | 1.12 | 1.069 | 1.32 |
| Peach Bottom 2 | 531 | Jul-74 | 461.1 | Jun-71 | 288 | Mar-73 | 272.3 | 1.75 | 1.84 | 1.418 | 1.59 | 1.351 | 1.76 |
| Cook 1 | 545 | Aug-75 | 433.0 | Jun-71 | 356 | Mar-73 | 334.6 | 1.75 | 1.53 | 1.275 | 1.29 | 1.155 | 2.38 |
| Brunswick 1 | 318 | Mar-77 | 227.4 | Jun-75 | 328 | Nar - 77 | 234.2 | 1.75 | 0.97 | 0.983 | 0.97 | 0.983 | 1.00 |
| Salem 1 | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Dec-73 | 497 | Sep-75 | 394.7 | 1.75 | 1.71 | 1.360 | 1.54 | 1.279 | 2.00 |
| Davis-Besse 1 | 672 | Nov-77 | 480.2 | Sep-74 | 434 | Jun-76 | 327.9 | 1.75 | 1.55 | 1.284 | 1.46 | 1.243 | 1.91 |
| Sequoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Sep-78 | 632 | Jun-80 | 354.2 | 1.75 | 0.99 | 0.992 | 0.85 | 0.912 | 2.14 |
| Sequoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Sep-79 | 442 | Jun-81 | 226.5 | 1.75 | 1.41 | 1.217 | 1.33 | 1.177 | 1.57 |
| Duane Arnold | 280 | Feb-75 | 222.5 | Mar-72 | 177 | Dec-73 | 167.4 | 1.75 | 1.58 | 1.299 | 1.33 | 1.177 | 1.57 |

, , ,

| | Ac | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | mated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOM | INAL | R | EAL | Duration |
|------------------|------|---------|----------|----------|------|---------|----------|--------|-------|----------------|-------|--------|----------|
| Unit Name | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Estimate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cast | H yopia | Cost | Myopia | Ratio |
| | | | | ***** | | | | to COD | Ratio | Factor | Ratio | Factor | |
| Millstone 2 | 426 | Dec-75 | 338.9 | Mar-73 | 341 | Dec-74 | 296.3 | 1.75 | 1.25 | 1.136 | 1.14 | 1.080 | 1.57 |
| Crystal River 3 | 419 | Har-77 | 299.2 | Dec-74 | 375 | Sep-76 | 283.4 | 1.75 | 1.12 | 1.065 | 1.06 | 1.032 | . 1.28 |
| Browns Ferry 3 | 334 | Mar-77 | 238.2 | Mar-73 | 149 | Dec-74 | 129.5 | 1.75 | 2.24 | 1,584 | 1.84 | 1.416 | 2.28 |
| Sequoyah 1 | 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Dec-75 | 364 | Sep-77 | 259.5 | 1.75 | 2.71 | 1.765 | 1,94 | 1.460 | 3.19 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | - 1160.3 | Har-80 | 1824 | Dec-81 | 934.7 | 1.75 | 1.37 | 1.198 | 1.24 | 1.131 | 1.95 |
| Oconee 2 . | 160 | Sep-74 | 139.4 | Har-71 | 109 | Dec-72 | 109.0 | 1.75 | 1.47 | 1.246 | 1.28 | 1.150 | 2.00 |
| Summer 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Mar-79 | 756 | Dec-80 | 423.7 | 1.75 | 1.70 | 1.352 | 1.37 | 1.195 | 2.76 |
| Vermont Yankee | 184 | Nov-72 | 184.5 | Sep-69 | 120 | Jul-71 | 125.0 | 1.83 | 1.54 | 1.265 | 1.48 | 1.237 | 1.73 |
| Trojan | 452 | Dec-75 | 359.3 | Sep-73 | 334 | Jul-75 | 265.5 | 1.83 | 1.35 | 1,180 | 1.35 | 1.180 | 1.23 |
| McSuire 1 | 906 | Dec-81 | 464.1 | Sep-77 | 466 | Jul-79 | 285.2 | 1.83 | 1.94 | 1.438 | 1.63 | 1.305 | 2.32 |
| Surry 1 | 247 | Dec-72 | 246.7 | Jun-69 | 165 | Apr-71 | 171.9 | 1.83 | 1.50 | 1.245 | 1.44 | 1.218 | 1.91 |
| Oconee 2 | 160 | Sep-74 | 139.4 | Sep-70 | 109 | Jul-72 | 109.0 | 1.83 | 1.47 | 1.235 | 1.28 | 1.144 | 2.18 |
| Browns Ferry 2 | 276 | Mar-75 | 219.6 | Sep-71 | 149 | Jul-73 | 141.0 | 1.33 | 1.95 | 1.400 | 1.56 | 1.274 | 1.91 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | Oct-76 | 452.4 | Dec~72 | 340 | Oct-74 | 295.4 | 1.83 | 1.76 | 1.362 | 1.53 | 1.262 | 2.09 |
| Zion 1 | 276 | Dec-73 | 261.0 | Jun-70 | 232 | Apr-72 | 232.0 | 1.93 | 1.19 | 1.099 | 1.12 | 1.066 | 1.91 |
| Browns Ferry 1 | 276 | Aug-74 | 240.0 | Jun-70 | 149 | Apr-72 | 149.1 | 1-83 | 1.35 | 1.400 | 1.61 | 1.295 | 2.27 |
| Three Mile I. I | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Dec-70 | 262 | Oct-72 | 252.0 | 1.93 | 1.53 | 1.261 | 1.33 | 1.168 | 2.04 |
| Browns Ferry 2 | 276 | Mar-75 | 219.6 | Jun-70 | 149 | Apr-72 | 149.1 | 1.83 | 1.85 | 1.400 | 1.47 | 1.235 | 2.59 |
| Browns Ferry 3 | 334 | Har-77 | 238.2 | Jun-70 | 149 | Apr-72 | 149.1 | 1.93 | 2.24 | 1.551 | 1.50 | 1.291 | 3.58 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | 1160.3 | Dec-79 | 1740 | Oct-81 | 891.7 | 1.83 | 1.44 | 1.219 | 1.30 | 1.154 | 2.00 |
| AcSuire 1 | 906 | Dec-81 | 464.1 | Mar-77 | 466 | Jan-79 | 285.2 | 1.84 | 1.94 | 1.436 | 1.63 | 1.304 | 2.59 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Nar -75 | 253 | Jan-77 | 180.6 | 1,84 | 1.33 | 1.165 | 1.33 | 1.165 | 1.13 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Mar-75 | 536 | Jan-77 | 382.7 | 1.94 | 1.46 | 1.228 | 1.35 | 1,181 | 1.77 |
| Fort Calhoun 1 | 176 | Sep-73 | 166.2 | Jun-69 | 92 | May-71 | 95.8 | 1.91 | 1.91 | 1.403 | 1.73 | 1.334 | 2.22 |
| Sequoyah 1 | 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Jun-76 | 364 | May-78 | 241.7 | 1.91 | 2.71 | 1.582 | 2.09 | 1.468 | 2.56 |
| McSuire 1 | 906 | Dec-81 | 464.1 | Jun-76 | 384 | Hay-78 | 255.3 | 1.91 | 2.36 | 1.566 | 1.92 | 1.367 | 2.37 |
| Rancho Seco | 344 | Apr-75 | 273.2 | Jun-71 | 215 | May-73 | 203.3 | 1.92 | 1.50 | 1.277 | 1.34 | 1.157 | 2.00 |
| Crystal River 3 | 419 | Mar-77 | 299.2 | Dec-72 | 283 | Nov-74 | 245.9 | 1.92 | 1.48 | 1.227 | 1.22 | 1.108 | 2.22 |
| North Anna I | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Dec-73 | 431 | Nov-75 | 342.5 | 1.92 | 1,91 | 1.364 | 1.52 | 1.243 | 2.35 |
| Fort Calhoun 1 | 176 | Sep-73 | 166.2 | Dec-70 | 125 | Nav-72 | 125.0 | 1.92 | 1.41 | 1.194 | 1.33 | 1.160 | 1.43 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Dec-75 | 301 | Nov-77 | 214.9 | 1.92 | 1.80 | 1.359 | 1.41 | 1,198 | 2.51 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Mar-73 | 204 | Feb-75 | 162.2 | 1.92 | 1.64 | 1.295 | 1.48 | 1.225 | 2.13 |
| Millstone 1 | 97 | Mar-71 | | Nar-59 | · | Har-70 | | 1.00 | | | | | 2.000 |
| Point Beach 1 | 74 | Dec-70 | | Dec-59 | | Dec-70 | | 1.00 | | - | | | 1.000 |
| Point Beach 2 | 71 | Oct-72 | | Sep-70 | | Sep-71 | | 1.00 | | | | | 2.085 |
| Indian Point 2 | 206 | Aug-73 | | Dec-70 | | Dec-71 | | 1.00 | | | | | 2,668 |
| Ginna | 82 | Ju1-70 | | Sep-68 | | Oct-69 | | 1.08 | | | | | 1.591 |
| Millstone 1 | 97 | Mar-71 | | Sep-69 | | Oct-70 | | 1.08 | • | | | | 1.382 |
| Quad Cities 1 | 100 | Feb-73 | | Jun-70 | | Jul-71 | | 1.08 | | | | | 2.471 |
| Dresden 2 | 83 | Jul-70 | | Dec-68 | | Jan-70 | | 1.08 | | | | | 1,457 |
| Millstone 1 | 97 | Har -71 | | Dec-68 | | Jan-70 | | 1.08 | | | | | 2.071 |
| Oyster Creek 1 | 90 | Dec-69 | | Har-67 | | Apr-58 | | 1.09 | | | | | 2,534 |
| Indian Point 2 | 206 | Aug-73 | | Mar-69 | | Hay-70 | | 1.17 | | | | | 3.789 |
| Quad Cities 2 | 100 | Mar-73 | | Har-71 | | May-72 | | 1.17 | | | | | 1.712 |
| Dresden 3 | 104 | Nov-71 | | Mar-70 | | Jun-71 | | 1.25 | | | | | 1.335 |
| Oyster Creek 1 | 90 | Dec-69 | | Sep-66 | | Jan-68 | | 1.33 | | | | | 2.437 |
| Indian Point 2 | 206 | Aug-73 | | Jun-69 | | Oct-70 | | 1.33 | | | | | 3.125 |
| Quad Cities 1 | 100 | Feb-73 | | Har-70 | | Jul -71 | | 1.33 | | | | | 2.193 |
| Indian Point 2 | 206 | Aug-73 | | Dec-69 | | May-71 | | 1.41 | | | | | 2.595 |
| Dresden 3 | 104 | Nov-71 | | Mar-69 | | Aug-70 | | 1.42 | | | | | 1,882 |
| Point Beach 1 | · 74 | Dec-70 | | Mar-69 | • | Aug-70 | | 1.42 | | | | | 1.236 |
| Point Beach 2 | 71 | Oct-72 | | Mar-70 | | Aug-71 | | 1.42 | | • | | | 1.824 |

:

.

| | Ac | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | sated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOM | IINAL | F | EAL | Duration |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| Unit Nase | Cast | COD | 1972\$ | Estigate | Cast | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Муоріа | Cost | Myopia | Ratio |
| Oyster Creek 1 | 90 | Dec-69 | | Jun-66 | | Dec-47 | ****** | to COD 1.50 | Ratio | Factor | Ratio | Factor | 2.334 |
| Dresden 3 | 104 | Nov-71 | | Jun-69 | | Dec-70 | | 1.50 | | | | | 1.611 |
| Indian Point 2 | 206 | Aug-73 | | Sep-68 | | Apr-70 | | 1.58 | | | | | 3.111 |
| Dresden 2 | 83 | Jul-70 | | Sep-67 | | Apr-69 | | 1.58 | | | | | 1.789 |
| Quad Cities 1 | 100 | Feb-73 | | Jun-69 | | Jan-71 | | 1.59 | | | | | 2,316 |
| Dresden 3 - | 104 | Nov-71 | | Dec-68 | | Aug-70 | | 1.66 | | | | | 1.752 |
| Oyster Creek 1 | 90 | Dec-69 | | Mar-66 | | -Dec-67 | | 1.75 | | | | | 2,142 |
| Quad Cities 1 | 100 | Feb-73 | | Dec-68 | | Oct-70 | | 1.83 | | | | | 2.277 |
| Point Beach 2 | 71 | Oct-72 | | Sep-69 | | Aug-71 | | 1.91 | | | | | 1.611 |
| Millstone 1 | 97 | Mar-71 | | Sep-67 | | Aug-69 | | 1,92 | | | | | 1.824 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For: 1 (= t (2 | - 1 | | | | | | | 220 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 220 |
| No. of data point | 5. | | | | | | | 1 417 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 1 007 |
| Average | | • | | | | | | 1.11/ | 1.423 | 1.2/1 | 1.235 | 1.140 | 1.783 |
| Standard Deviatio | n: | | | | | | | 0.288 | 0.343 | 0.194 | 0.248 | 0.154 | 0.592 |
| | | C | 144 7 | Con-49 | 27 | 600-71 | 05 0 | 2 00 | 1 01 | 1 707 | 1 77 | 1 717 | 2 00 |
| Fort Calhoun 1 | 1/5 | 360-10 | 700.7 | . 389-37 D 70 | 74 | 520-71 | 70,0 | 2.00 | 1.71 | 1.000 | 1.75 | 1.017 | 2.00 |
| Brunswick Z | 784 | C/-YOM | 307.3 | UEC-72 | 200 | Dec-/4 | 211.0 | 2.00 | 1.52 | 1.200 | 1.59 | 1.1/9 | 1.45 |
| irojan Ch. Lucio I | 902 407 | UEC-/3 | 212 1 | 520-11 D 77 | 240 | 368-/4 Dec 75 | 211.2 | 2.00 | 1.30 | 1.304 | 1.70 | 1,303 | 1.02 |
| St. Lucie i | 480 | JUN-/8 | Ja/.4 | 96C-13 | 218 | 98C-/3 | 101.8 | 2,00 | 1.33 | 1.237 | 1.43 | 1.205 | 1.20 |
| Brunswick 1 | 318 | | 222.5 | DEC-13 | 257 | Dec-/3 | 110.5 | 2.00 | 1.15 | 1.088 | 1.08 | 1.031 | 1.82 |
| Browns Ferry S | 334 | nar-// | 208.2 | RUG-72 | 147 | HUQ-/4 | 127.3 | 2.00 | 2.29 | 1.475 | 1.84 | 1.008 | 2.27 |
| Calvert Chitts 2 | 335 777 | Apr-11 | 237.4 | JUN-/2 | 204 | JUN-/4 | 1//.3 | 2.90 | 1.54 | 1.282 | 1.53 | 1.152 | 2.42 |
| Farley 1 | 121 | Vec-// | 212.4 | nec-12 | 725 | 9ec-73 | 314.0 | 2.00 | 1.34 | 1.00/ | 1.50 | 1.288 | 2.00 |
| NORTH ANNA 1 | /82 | Jun-/8 | | Dec-/2 | 407 | UEC-/4 | 323.7 | 2.00 | 1.72 | 1.385 | 1.4/ | 1.212 | 2.73 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1201 | UCT-82 | 850.8 | 32p-// | 0/0 | 320-79 | 413.0 | 2.00 | 2.03 | 1.123 | 1.00 | 1,133 | 2.01 |
| Kewaunee | 203 | JUN-/4 | 1/5./ | JUD-/0 | 123 | JUN-72 | 123.0 | 2.00 | 1.03 | 1.286 | 1.74 | 1.177 | 2.00 |
| Yewanues | 200 | 300-/4 | 1/0./ | Sep-70 | 123 | 320-12 No. 77 | 123.0 | 2.00 | 1.33 | 1.235 | 1.99 | 1,177 | 1.57 |
| Peach Bottom 2 | 321 | 321-/4 | 401.1 | nar-/1 | 277 | | 251.7 | 2.00 | 1,72 | 1.304 | 1.70 | / کرد ا ۱۹۹۹ | 1.0/ |
| Peach Bottom 2 | . 221 | 301-14 | 481.1 | 9ec-/9 | 230 | Dec - / 2 | 230.0 | 2.00 | 2.01 | 1.019 | 2.00 | 1.410 | 1./7 |
| Crystal River S | 419 | nar-// | 299.2 | (Sep-/1 | 190 | 5ep-/3 | 1/9./ | 2.00 | 2.21 | 1.483 | 1.0/ | 1.270 | 2.13 |
| Sednokau 1 | 784 | 101-81 | 304.0 | 5ep-/3 | 524 | Sep-11 | 231.3 | 2.00 | 3.04 | 1./42 | 2.18 | 1.4/0 | 2.71 |
| Sequoyan 2 | 623 | 300-81 Aug 71 | | nar-/8 | 202 | nar-80 | 1 177.0 155.7 | 2.00 | 1.17 | 1.080 | 1.01 | 1.003 | - 1414 7 TL |
| Browns Ferry 1 | 278 | Hug-/4 | - 290.0 I 157.0 | 329~07 C 77 | 147 | 0-1-71 | 133.3 | 2.08 | 1.11 | 1.041 | 1.11 | 1,200 | 1 08 |
| Prairie 151 2 | 1// | VEC-/4 | 133.8 | 5 Sep-/2 | 100 | 0-1 71 | 138./ | 2,08 | 1.11 | 1.031 | 1 1 1 | 1 101 | 2.00 |
| Browns Ferry 2 | 275 | nar-/o | 1 217.0 | 560-04 | 147 | UCT-/1 | 103.0 | 2.08 | 1.03 | 1.343 | 1.71 | 1.101 | 1 01 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 233 | UC1-/6 |) 432.4 V 070 7 | 5ep-/2 | 342 | 0-1 74 | 100 5 | 2.08 | 1.73 | 1.307 | 1.32 | 1.210 | 2.10 |
| Browns Ferry S | 334 | nar-// | 108.1 | : 5ep-/2 | 147 | 051-74 | 127.3 | 2.08 | 2,24 | 1.1/3 | 1.57 | 1.040 | 7.10 |
| Browns Ferry S | 554 | nar-// | 238.2 | 2 Sep-sy | 149 | 001-71 | . 133.3 | 2.08 | 1.49 | 1,4/3 | 1.33 | 1 010 | 1 5.60 1 EL |
| Prairie Isi I | 255 | Dec-/3 | 220.5 | s Sep-/0 | 148 | UCT-/2 | 14/.8 | 2.08 | 1.38 | 1.240 | 1.47 | 1.212 | 1.30 |
| Inree file i. 1 | 401 | Sep-/4 | 1 548.4 | 6 Jun-70 | 184 | JUI-/1 | 184.0 | 2.08 | 2.18 | 1.400 | 1.87 | 1.337 | · 2.04 |
| inree mie i. i | 401 | Sep-/4 | 548.4 | Sep-/0 | 197 | UC1-/2 | 197.0 | 2.08 | 2.04 | 1.408 | 1.11 | 1.014 | 1.72 |
| LOOK I | 343 | Aug-/: | 1 455.0 |) Sep-/1 | 535 | Uct-/: | i jja.c | 2.08 | 1.00 | 1.225 | 1.27 | 1.120 | 1.00 |
| rariey l | /27 | Uec-/7 | 517.4 | nar-/3 | 294 | нрг-/5 | 255.7 | 2.08 | 2.47 | 1.345 | 4.4Z | 1.40/ | 2.28 |
| NORTH ANNA 1 | /82 | Jun-78 | 1 51Y. | / Mar-/3 | 407 | Hpr-7: | 3 323.8 | 2.08 | 1.92 | 1.368 | 1.51 | 1,200 | |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | 5 Nar-77 | 689 | 8pr-79 | 421.6 | 2.08 | 1.07 | 1.042 | 0.91 | 0.73/ | 2.08 |
| Surry 2 | 155 | hay-7: | s 146.9 | f flar-70 | 138 | Apr-77 | 138.0 | 2.09 | 1.13 | 1.059 | 1.05 | 1.031 | 1.52 |
| browns Ferry 2 | 276 | nar -75 | 219.8 | nar-71 | 149 | Apr -73 | 141.0 | 2.09 | 1.85 | 1.544 | 1.36 | 1.237 | 1.92 |
| Laivert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-7 | (239.4 | + Dec-71 | 168 | Jan-74 | 146.(| 2.09 | 2.00 | 1.393 | 1.54 | 1.258 | 2.56 |
| morth Anna I | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Dec-74 | 504 | Jan-77 | 559.9 | 2,09 | 1.55 | 1.234 | 1.44 | 1.143 | 1.68 |

,

•

Page 8-5

Unit Name

Sequoyah 1 Farley 2 Palisades - Beaver Valley 1 North Anna 1 Sequoyah 2 Susquehanna 1 Maine Yankee Peach Bottom 2 Three Mile I. 1 Three Mile I. 1 Oconee 3 North Anna 1 Seguoyah I AcSuire 1 Summer 1 Surry 1 Sales 1 Surry 2 Peach Bottom 2 Brunswick 2 Brunswick 1 North Anna 1 Arkansas 2 Three Mile I. 1 Peach Bottom 3 St. Lucie 1 St. Lucie 1 Beaver Valley 1 Calvert Cliffs 2

Sales 1 Summer 1 Fort Calhoun 1 Turkey Point 4 Kewaunee Arkansas 2 Farley 2 Sequoyah 1

Farley 2

Cooper

Sales 1

Farley 2

Sequoyah 1

Beaver Valley 1

Browns Ferry 2

Indian Point 3

Arkansas 2

Arkansas 2

Sequoyah 1

Farley 2

750 Jul-81

984 Jul-81

269 Jul-74

750 Jul-81

384.3

504.0

234.0

384.3

| Ac | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | aated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOM | INAL | R | EAL | Duration |
|------|---------|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Estimate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Myopia | Cost | Муоріа | Ratio |
| | | | | | | | to COD | Ratio | Factor | Ratio | Factor | |
| 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Dec-74 | 324 | Jan-77 | 231.3 | 2.09 | 3.04 | 1.703 | 2.18 | 1,452 | 3.15 |
| 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Mar-78 | 635 | Apr-80 | 355.9 | 2.09 | 1.18 | 1.083 | 1.08 | 1.038 | 1.60 |
| 147 | Dec-71 | 152.8 | Mar-68 | 89 | Nay-70 | 97.3 | 2.17 | 1.65 | 1.260 | 1.57 | 1.232 | 1.73 |
| 599 | Oct-76 | 452.4 | Har-73 | 340 | May-75 | 270.3 | 2.17 | 1.76 | 1.299 | 1.67 | 1.269 | 1.66 |
| 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Sep-73 | 407 | Nov-75 | 323.6 | 2.17 | 1.92 | 1.352 | 1.61 | 1.245 | 2.19 |
| 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Mar-77 | 475 | May-79 | 290.4 | 2.17 | 1.31 | 1.134 | 1.04 | 1.017 | 2.42 |
| 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Mar-81 | 2276 | May-83 | 1055.3 | 2.17 | 0.86 | 0.931 | 0.86 | 0.931 | 1.04 |
| 219 | Dec-72 | 219.2 | Mar-70 | 181 | May-72 | 181.0 | 2.17 | 1.21 | 1.092 | 1.21 | 1.092 | 1.27 |
| 531 | Jul-74 | 461.1 | Mar-70 | 230 | Nay-72 | 230.0 | 2.17 | 2.31 | 1.470 | 2.00 | 1.378 | 2.00 |
| 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Sep-71 | 296 | Nov-73 | 279.9 | 2.17 | 1.35 | 1.150 | 1.24 | 1.106 | 1.38 |
| 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Nar-70 | 184 | Hay-72 | 184.0 | 2.17 | 2.18 | 1.432 | 1.99 | 1.342 | 2.08 |
| 160 | Dec-74 | 139.4 | Sep-71 | 137 | Nov-73 | 129.6 | 2.17 | 1.17 | 1.075 | 1.08 | 1.034 | 1.50 |
| 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Mar-74 | 446 | Nay-76 | 337.0 | 2.17 | 1.75 | 1.295 | 1.54 | 1.221 | 1.96 |
| 984 | Jul -81 | 504.0 | Jun-74 | 313 | Aug-76 | 234.1 | 2.17 | 3.15 | 1.697 | 2.13 | 1.419 | 3.27 |
| 906 | Dec-81 | 464.1 | Dec-76 | 384 | Feb-79 | 235.0 | 2.17 | 2.36 | 1.485 | 1.97 | 1.369 | 2.31 |
| 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Mar78 | 675 | May-90 | 379.3 | 2.17 | 1.90 | 1.345 | 1.53 | 1.217 | 2.59 |
| 247 | Dec-72 | 246.7 | Dec-58 | 165 | Nar - 71 | 171.9 | 2.25 | 1.50 | 1.196 | 1.44 | 1.175 | 1.78 |
| 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Dec-72 | 425 | Mar-75 | 337.9 | 2,25 | 2.00 | 1.362 | 1.90 | 1.298 | 2.00 |
| 155 | May-73 | 146.9 | Dec-69 | 138 | Nar-72 | 138.0 | 2.25 | 1.13 | 1.054 | 1.06 | 1.028 | 1.52 |
| 531 | Jul-74 | 461.1 | Dec-69 | 218 | Mar-72 | 218.0 | 2.25 | 2.43 | 1.486 | 2.12 | 1.396 | 2.04 |
| 389 | Nov-75 | 309.3 | Dec-71 | 210 | Nar-74 | 182.5 | 2.25 | 1.95 | 1.316 | 1.70 | 1.265 | 1.74 |
| 318 | Mar-77 | 227.4 | Sep-73 | 251 | Dec-75 | 199.5 | 2.25 | 1.27 | 1.112 | 1.14 | 1.060 | 1.58 |
| 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Sep-72 | 360 | Dec-74 | 312.8 | 2,25 | 2.17 | 1.412 | 1.66 | 1.253 | 2.5 |
| 640 | Mar-80 | 359.7 | Dec-75 | 393 | Mar-79 | 261.3 | 2.25 | 1.63 | 1.242 | 1.37 | 1.151 | 1.99 |
| 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Jun-69 | 162 | Sep-71 | 158.7 | 2.25 | 2.47 | 1.495 | 2.06 | 1.380 | 2.33 |
| 223 | Dec-74 | 194.1 | Jun-72 | 316 | Sep-74 | 274.5 | 2.25 | 0.71 | 0.957 | 0.71 | 0.357 | 1.11 |
| 486 | Jun-76 | 357.4 | Mar−72 | 235 | Jun-74 | 204.2 | 2.25 | 2.07 | 1.381 | 1,30 | 1,298 | 1.99 |
| 486 | Jun-76 | 367.4 | Mar-73 | 318 | Jun-75 | 252.9 | 2.25 | 1.53 | 1.208 | 1.45 | 1.181 | 1.45 |
| 599 | Oct-7á | 452.4 | Sep-71 | 286 | Dec-73 | 270.4 | 2.25 | 2.09 | 1.389 | 1.57 | 1.257 | 2.2 |
| 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Mar -72 | 168 | Jun-74 | 146.0 | 2.25 | 2.00 | 1.359 | 1.54 | 1.246 | 2.24 |
| 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Sep-74 | 678 | Dec-76 | 512.3 | 2.25 | 1.25 | 1.106 | 1.19 | 1.073 | 1.2 |
| 1293 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Sep-78 | 675 | Dec-80 | 378.3 | 2.25 | 1.90 | 1.330 | 1.53 | 1.208 | 2.37 |
| 176 | 3ep-73 | 166.2 | Har-70 | 125 | Jun-72 | 125.0 | 2.25 | 1.41 | 1.163 | 1.33 | 1.135 | 1.58 |
| 127 | Sep-73 | 119.9 | Mar-70 | 80 | Jun-72 | 80.0 | 2.25 | 1.58 | 1.227 | 1.50 | 1.197 | 1.58 |
| 203 | Jun-74 | 176.7 | Mar-70 | 121 | Jun-72 | 121.0 | 2.25 | 1.58 | 1.259 | 1.46 | 1.183 | 1.8 |
| 640 | Mar -80 | 358.7 | Mar - 75 | 339 | Jun-77 | 242.1 | 2.25 | 1.89 | 1.326 | 1.48 | 1.191 | 2.22 |
| 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Jun-75 | 365 | Sep-77 | 250.5 | 2.25 | 2.05 | 1.377 | 1.47 | 1.188 | 2.70 |
| 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Mar-74 | 313 | Jun-76 | 236.1 | 2.25 | 3.15 | 1.663 | 2.13 | 1.400 | 3.28 |

| Page 8-6 | | Page | 8-6 |
|----------|--|------|-----|
|----------|--|------|-----|

1.041

1,561

1.080

1.247

1.533

1,209

1.382

1.123

1.183

1.418

1.48 1.182

1.04 1.015

1.78 1.280

1.46 1.177

1.48 1.184

1.10

2,92

1.20

1.57

2.71

1.56

2.13

1.31

1.48

2.26

1.97

3.68

1.54

1.96

1.96

2.79 1.54

1.92

2.00

2.34

2.03

1.93

2.92

2.92

- 1.11

599 Oct-76 452.4 Jun-72 311 Oct-74 270.2 2.33 Calvert Cliffs 2 335 Apr-77 239.4 Sep-72 204 Jan-75 162.2 2.33 0ec-70 850 Jun-77 607.2 237 Apr-73 224.1 2.33 750 Jul-81 384.3 662 Apr-80 371.0 2.33 Dec-77 276 Mar-75 149 Jan-73 141.0 2.34 219.6 Sep-70 Calvert Cliffs 1 431 Hay-75 342.4 Sep-70 170 Jan-73 160.8 2.34 256 Jul-73 242.1 2.34 570 Aug-76 430.7 Har-71 182.8 Calvert Cliffs 2 335 Apr-77 237.4 Sep-74 256 Jan-77 2.34 Jun-75 640 Mar-80 358.7 339 Oct-77 242.1 2.34 640 Mar-80 358.7 Sep-75 369 Jan-78 245.3 2.34 984 Jul-81 504.0 Sep-74 313 Jan-77 223.1 2.34

Sep-74

Dec-76

Dec-72

Dec-70

572 Apr-79

225 Apr-75

207 Apr-73

363 Jan-77

350.0

178.5

195.7

2.33

2.33

2.33

259.2 2.34

1.31

4.38

1.30

1.93

1.64

3.59

1.13

1.85

2.53

2.23

1.31

1.99

1.73

3.15

2.07 1.364

1.123

1.885

1.119

1.324

1.237

1.729

1.055

1.302

1.489

1.409

1.123

1.313

1.255

1.634

| | Ac | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | mated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOM | INAL | R | EAL | Duration |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| Unit Name | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Estigate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Муоріа | Cost | Myopia | Ratio |
| | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · | نه به خه هه راد خه | *** | | to COD | Ratio | Factor | Ratio | Factor | |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Sep-79 | 1607 . | Jan-82 | 776.7 | 2.34 | 1.21 | 1.086 | 1.15 | 1.067 | 1.60 |
| St. Lucie 1 | 486 | Jun-76 | 367.4 | Dec-72 | 318 | Hay-75 | 252.8 | 2.41 | 1.53 | 1.192 | 1.45 | 1.168 | 1.45 |
| Davis-Besse 1 | 672 | Nov-77 | 480.2 | Dec-72 | 349 | Hay-75 | 277.4 | 2.41 | 1.93 | 1.312 | 1.73 | 1.255 | 2.04 |
| Three Mile I. 1 | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Dec-69 | 180 | May-72 | 180.0 | 2.41 | 2.23 | 1.393 | 1.94 | 1.315 | 1.97 |
| Prairie Isl 2 | 177 | Dec-74 | 153.8 | Dec-71 | 145 | Nav-74 | 125.6 | 2.41 | 1.22 | 1.087 | 1.22 | 1.087 | 1.24 |
| Davis-Besse 1 | 672 | Nov-77 | 480.2 | Sep-73 | 409 | Feb-76 | 309.1 | 2.42 | 1.64 | 1.228 | 1.55 | 1,200 | 1.72 |
| Sequovah 1 | 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Jun-72 | 213 | Nov-74 | 184:7 | 2.42 | 4.53 | 1,885 | 2.73 | 1 515 | 3 76 |
| Nine Mile Paint 1 | 162 | Dec-69 | 186.9 | Jun-66 | 88 | Nov-68 | 106.6 | 2.42 | 1.84 | 1.288 | 1.75 | 1 261 | 1 35 |
| Browne Forry 7 | 274 | Har-75 | 219 A | Sen-47 | 124 | Feb-70 | 134 0 | 2 12 | 2 22 | 1 390 | 1 41 | 1 710 | 7 10 |
| Browne Forry 7 | 774 | Nor-77 | 21700 | Son-71 | 119 | Ech-74 | 120.5 | 7 17 | 2.22 | 1 795 | 1 94 | 1,217 | 3.10 |
| Sucausienijo Sucaushanna i | 1947 | Jun-93 | 007 0 | Sep 71 | 1297 | Feb-81 | 442 5 | 2.72 | 1 51 | 1 194 | 1.07 | 1.100 | 1.01 |
| Darsh Cattan 7 | 571 | 1.1.71 | 10241 | Sep-10 Sep-10 | 2273 | 120-01 | 201 V | 2:72 2 EV | 1.31 | 1.107 | 1.30 | 1.130 | 1.70 |
| FERCH DOLLOW Z | 221 | 001~/4 Aug 75 | 101.1 | 389-67 C 70 | 298 770 | nar-12 Maa 77 | 200.0 | 2.30 | 4.30 | 1.401 | 4.4 | 1.001 | 1.75 |
| CBUR I | 101 | ниц-73 1 71 | 717 1 | 320-70 Dec 71 | 227 | nar-/3 | 320.0 | 2.30 | 1.01 | 1.297 | 1.03 | 1.128 | 1.97 |
| SC. LUCIE I | 100 | 320~70 | 30/.4 | DEC-/1 | 218 | 340-74 | 187.3 | 2,30 | 2.23 | 1.378 | 1.74 | 1.303 | 1.80 |
| Beaver Valley I | 377 | UC1-/6 | 432.4 | Dec-/1 | 286 | JUN-/4 | 298.0 | 2.50 | 2.09 | 1.344 | 1.82 | 1.2/1 | 1.93 |
| Davis-Sesse 1 | 6/2 | Nov-// | 480.2 | Jun-/2 | 304 | Vec-/4 | 264.2 | 2.50 | 2.21 | 1.3/4 | 1.92 | 1.279 | 2.17 |
| Farley 1 | 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Jun-73 | 294 | Dec-75 | 233.7 | 2,50 | 2.47 | 1.437 | 2.22 | 1.376 | 1.30 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Dec-71 | 344 | Jun-74 | 298.9 | 2.50 | 2.27 | 1.389 | 1.74 | 1.248 | 2.50 |
| Sequoyah 1 | 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Jun-73 | 225 | Dec-75 | 178.5 | 2.50 | 4.38 | 1.806 | 2.32 | 1.515 | 3.23 |
| Sequoyah 1 | 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Dec-73 | 225 | Jun-75 | 169.6 | 2.50 | 4.38 | 1.305 | 2.97 | 1.546 | 3.03 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul -81 | 384.3 | Dec-74 | 363 | Jun-77 | 259.2 | 2,50 | 2,07 | 1.337 | 1.48 | 1,171 | 2.53 |
| Trojan | 452 | Dec-75 | 359,3 | Mar-72 | 233 | Sep-74 | 202.5 | 2.50 | 1.94 | 1,303 | 1.77 | 1.258 | 1.50 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | Oct-76 | 452.4 | Jun-71 | 219 | Dec-73 | 207.1 | 2,50 | 2.73 | 1.495 | 2.18 | 1.367 | 2.13 |
| Salem 1 | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Jun-71 | 237 | Dec-73 | 224.1 | 2,50 | 3.59 | 1.566 | 2.71 | 1.489 | 2.40 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.9 | Nar-75 | 301 | Sep-77 | 214.9 | 2.51 | 1.90 | 1,255 | 1.41 | 1.148 | 2.30 |
| Sales 2 | 820 | 0ct-81 | 420.2 | Mar-74 | 496 | Sep-76 | 374.3 | 2.51 | 1.65 | 1.222 | 1.12 | 1.047 | 3.03 |
| Trojan | 452 | Dec-75 | 359.3 | Dec-72 | 294 | Jul-75 | 225.8 | 2.59 | 1.59 | 1.197 | 1.59 | 1.197 | 1.16 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Dec-72 | 227 | Jul -75 | 180.5 | 2.59 | 2,39 | 1,401 | 1.58 | 1,224 | 3.10 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Sep-76 | 199 | Apr-79 | 305.3 | 2.58 | 1.50 | 1.171 | 1.25 | 1.093 | 1.37 |
| Hillstone 2 | 426 | Dec-75 | 338.9 | Sea-71 | 252 | Anr -74 | 219.0 | 2.58 | 1.69 | 1.226 | 1.55 | 1,184 | 1.45 |
| Hatch 4 | 390 | Dec-75 | 310.4 | Sen-70 | 184 | Anr -73 | 174.0 | 2.58 | 2.12 | 1 338 | 1.79 | 1,251 | 2 03 |
| Conk 7 | 452 | Jul-78 | 300.2 | Gen-75 | 437 | Anr - 78 | 290.5 | 2.58 | 1 03 | 1 017 | 1.03 | 1 013 | 1 10 |
| Senuryah 1 | 994 | Jul - 81 | 504 0 | Bac-71 | 213 | Jul -74 | 194 7 | 2 50 | 1.00 | 1 910 | 2 73 | 1 175 | 7 71 |
| Browne Ferry 7 | 276 | Nor-75 | 219 4 | Har-49 | 174 | 0-1-70 | 131.7 | 2.00 | 7.00 | 1 747 | 1 41 | 1 204 | 5.71 |
| Reaver Valley 1 | 500 | nai 75 | 457 A | Har 30 Xar-79 | 709 | 0c+-74 | 268 5 | 2,00 | 1 94 | 1 297 | 1.01 | 1 274 | 1 77 |
| Browne Forry 7 | 377 778 | Hor_77 | 732.7 | Har-40 | 124 | 0_+_70 | 174 0 | 2,00 | 7 40 | 1 115 | 1.00 | 1 242 | 7 39 |
| Color I | 050 | lun 77 | 100.1 | Hai -00 | 771 | 0-1-78 | 100.V 701 E | 2.30 | 2.00 | 1 177 | 2.75 | 1:474 | 5.70 |
| Vorth Anna 7 | 517 | 001-11 Dec-90 | 707.0 | Man-73 | 200 | 0-1-74 | 100 5 | 1.00 | 170 | 1.100 | 1 20 | 1.323 | 7 00 |
| Someush 2 | 172 | UEL-00 | 701 7 | 11a1 - 73 | 2 <u>7</u> 1 | 170 | 100.0 | 2.30 | 1 71 | 1.700 | 1.00 | 1.113 | 0.00 |
| Sequayan 2 | 220 | Jul 01 | 301.3 | 3UN-78 | 304 770 | Jen 77 | 222.4 | 2.30 | 1./1 | 1.232 | 1.33 | 1.123 | 2.32 |
| Farley 2 | /50 | 001-51 | 389.5 | JUN-14 | 338 | 150-11 | 291.3 | 2.37 | 2.22 | 1.381 | 1.37 | 1.17/ | Z./4 |
| Fort Lainoun 1 | 1/8 | Sep-/3 | 155.2 | 56b-09 | 92 | лау-/1 | 40.8 | 2,38 | 1.71 | 1.2/5 | 1.75 | 1.230 | 1.88 |
| | 1567 | Uct-82 | 660.8 | Sep-/6 | 585 | fay-/9 | 558.0 | 2.56 | 2.34 | 1.376 | 1.30 | 1.239 | 2.28 |
| ihree file i. 1 | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Sep-69 | 162 | Nay-72 | 162.0 | 2.55 | 2.47 | 1.405 | 2.15 | 1.333 | 1.38 |
| Oconee 2 | 160 | Sep-74 | 139.4 | Sep-69 | 109 | Hay-72 | 109.2 | 2.66 | 1.47 | 1.155 | - 1.28 | 1.095 | 1.38 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Sep-73 | 227 | May-76 | 171.5 | 2.66 | 2.39 | 1.386 | 1.77 | 1.239 | 2.72 |
| Sequoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Sep-75 | 324 | May-78 | 215.4 | 2.66 | 1.92 | 1.278 | 1.40 | 1.134 | 2.53 |
| Arkansas 2 | 640 | Mar-80 | 358.7 | Jun-74 | 318 | Feb-77 | 227.1 | 2.57 | 2.01 | 1.299 | 1.58 | 1.187 | 2.15 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Mar-74 | 240 | Nov-76 | 181.4 | 2.67 | 2.25 | 1.356 | 1.68 | 1.213 | 2.53 |
| Turkey Point 4 | 127 | Sep-73 | 119.9 | Sep-69 | 41 | Jun-72 | . 41. 0 | 2.75 | 3.09 | 1.508 | 2.92 | 1.478 | 1.46 |
| Three Mile I. 1 | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Dec-68 | 150 | Sep-71 | 156.2 | 2.75 | 2.67 | 1.430 | 2.23 | 1.339 | 2.09 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | Oct-76 | 452.4 | Sep-70 | 219 | Jun-73 | 207.1 | 2.75 | 2.73 | 1.442 | 2.18 | 1.329 | 2.21 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Sep-71 | 310 | Jun-74 | 269.4 | 2.75 | 2.52 | 1.400 | 1.93 | 1.270 | 2.46 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Jun-71 | 308 | Mar-74 | 267.6 | 2.75 | 2.54 | 1.403 | 1.94 | 1.273 | 2.55 |

,

| | Ac | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | aated | Est.Cost | Est. | НОМ | INAL | R | EAL | Duration |
|-----------------|------|---------|----------|----------|------|----------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Unit Name | Cost | 003 | 1972\$ | Estigate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Myopia | Cost | Муоріа | Ratio |
| | | | | | | | | to COD | Ratio | Factor | Ratio | Factor | |
| Arkansas 2 | 640 | Har-80 | 358.7 | Sep-74 | 318 | Jun-77 | 227.1 | 2.75 | 2.01 | 1.290 | 1.58 | 1.181 | 2.00 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | Oct-82 | 660.8 | Dec-76 | 585 | Sep-79 | 358.0 | 2.75 | 2.34 | 1.362 | 1.85 | 1,250 | 2.12 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Mar-72 | 344 | Dec-74 | 298.9 | 2.75 | 2.27 | 1.348 | 1.74 | 1.223 | 2.27 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Dec-74 | 264 | Sep-77 | 188.5 | 2.75 | 2.05 | 1.299 | 1.61 | 1.189 | 2.18 |
| Salem 2 | 820 | Oct-81 | 420.2 | Dec-73 | 497 | Sep-76 | 375.2 | 2.75 | 1.65 | 1.200 | 1.12 | 1.042 | 2.85 |
| Salem 1 . | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Mar-70 | 237 | Dec-72 | 237.0 | 2.75 | 3.59 | 1.590 | 2.56 | 1.407 | 2.53 |
| Indian Point 3 | 570 | Aug-76 | 430.7 | Sep-68 | 156 | - Jul-71 | 162.5 | 2.83 | 3.65 | 1.581 | 2.65 | 1.412 | 2.81 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Sep-72 | 208 | Jul-75 | 165.4 | 2.83 | 2.51 | 1.403 | 1.84 | 1.240 | 2.92 |
| Oconee 3 | 160 | Dec-74 | 139.4 | Sep-70 | 109 | Jul-73 | 103.1 | 2.83 | 1.47 | 1.146 | 1.35 | 1.113 | 1.50 |
| Indian Point 3 | 570 | Aug-76 | 430.7 | Sep-69 | 156 | Jul-72 | 156.0 | 2.83 | 3.65 | 1.580 | 2.75 | 1.432 | 2.46 |
| Indian Point 3 | 570 | Aug-76 | 430.7 | Sep-70 | 218 | Jul-73 | 206.1 | 2.93 | 2.61 | 1.404 | 2.09 | 1.297 | 2.10 |
| Hatch 2 | 515 | Sep-79 | 315.1 | Jun-76 | 512 | Apr-79 | 313.3 | 2.83 | 1.01 | 1.002 | 1.01 | 1.002 | 1.15 |
| Peach Bottom 3 | 223 | Dec-74 | 194.1 | Dec-70 | 221 | Oct-73 | 209.0 | 2.83 | 1.01 | 1.004 | 0.93 | 0.974 | 1.41 |
| Crystal River 3 | 419 | Nar-77 | 299.2 | Jun-69 | 148 | Apr-72 | 148.0 | 2.83 | 2.83 | 1.444 | 2.02 | 1.282 | 2.73 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Jun-73 | 227 | Apr-76 | 171.5 | 2.83 | 2.39 | 1.360 | 1.77 | 1.223 | 2.65 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Jun-77 | 689 | Apr -80 | 386.2 | 2.83 | 1.09 | 1.030 | 1.00 | 0.998 | 1.44 |
| McSuire 1 | 906 | Dec-81 | 464.1 | Jun-74 | 220 | Apr-77 | 157.1 | 2.93 | 4.12 | 1.548 | 2.95 | 1,466 | 2.65 |
| Seguoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Jun-74 | 313 | Apr-77 | 223.1 | 2.83 | 1.99 | 1.275 | 1.35 | 1.112 | 2.32 |
| Browns Ferry 3 | 334 | Nar-77 | 238.2 | Mar-71 | 149 | Jan-74 | 129.5 | 2.84 | 2.24 | 1.328 | 1.94 | 1.239 | 2.11 |
| St. Lucie 1 | 486 | Jun-76 | 367.4 | Jun-72 | 269 | Hay-75 | 213.9 | 2.91 | 1.81 | 1.225 | 1.72 | 1.204 | 1.37 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-83 | 663.2 | Jun-80 | 1100 | Nay-83 | 510.1 | 2.91 | 1.30 | 1.094 | 1.30 | 1.094 | 1.09 |
| Summer 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Jun-76 | 493 | Hay-79 | 301.7 | 2.91 | 2.60 | 1.389 | 1.72 | 1.251 | 2.60 |
| Zion 2 | 292 | Sep-74 | 253.7 | Jun-70 | 213 | Hay-73 | 201.4 | 2.92 | 1.37 | 1.114 | 1.26 | 1.082 | 1.46 |
| Three Hile I. 2 | 715 | Dec-78 | 475.6 | Jun-75 | 630 | Hay-79 | 418.9 | 2.92 | 1.14 | 1.045 | 1.14 | 1.045 | 1.19 |
| Browns Ferry 2 | 276 | Har-75 | 219.6 | Har -67 | 117 | Feb-70 | 128.3 | 2.92 | 2.35 | 1.340 | 1.71 | 1.202 | 2.74 |
| Arkansas 2 | 640 | Mar-80 | 358.7 | Mar-74 | 273 | Feb-77 | 194.9 | 2.92 | 2.34 | 1.333 | 1.34 | 1.232 | 2.05 |
| Susquehanna l | 1947 | Jun-93 | 902.9 | Mar-78 | 1195 | Feb-31 | 612.5 | 2.92 | 1.63 | 1.182 | 1.47 | 1.142 | 1.30 |
| Point Beach 2 | 71 | Oct-72 | | Dec-59 | | Dec-71 | | 2.00 | | | • | | 1.418 |
| Oyster Creek 1 | 90 | Dec-69 | | Sep-65 | | Nov-57 | | 2.17 | | | | | 1.962 |
| Quad Cities 2 | 100 | Mar-73 | | Mar-70 | | Hay-72 | | 2.17 | | | | | 1.384 |
| Quad Cities 2 | 100 | Mar-73 | | Dec-68 | | Apr-71 | | 2.33 | | | | | 1.823 |
| Millstone 1 | 97 | Mar-71 | | Mar-67 | | Aug-69 | | 2.42 | | | | | 1.653 |
| Quad Cities 1 | 100 | Feb-73 | | Sep-67 | | Mar-70 | | 2.50 | | | | | 2.171 |
| Quad Cities 2 | 100 | Har -73 | | Jun-69 | | Jan-72 | | 2.58 | | | | | 1.450 |
| Dresden 2 | 83 | Jul-70 | | Mar-66 | | Feb-69 | | 2.92 | | | | | 1.482 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| For: 2 <= t < 3 | | • | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| No. of data points: | 175 | . 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 175 |
| Average | 2.397 | 2.055 | 1.331 | 1.569 | 1.228 | 2.100 |
| Standard Deviation: | 0.279 | 0.734 | 0.183 | 0.449 | 0.132 | 0.595 |
| | • | | | | | |

Page B-8

| Unit Name | Act Cost | con COD | Act.Cost 1972\$ | Date of Estimate | Esti: Cost | aated CDD | Est.Cost 1972\$ | Est. Years to COD | NOM Cost i Ratio | INAL Myopia | RI Cost Ratio | EAL Myopia | Duration Ratio |
|---|--------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| For: 3 <= t < No. of data point Prerage | 4 | | | | | | | 103 3.444 | 91 2. 115 | 91 1.275 | 91 1.865 | 91 1.188 | 103 1.957 |
| andard Deviatio | on: | | | | | | | 0.295 | 0.930 | 0.141 | 0.565 | 0.100 | 0.590 |
| | | | | | 170 | N 77 | 170 5 | | a 47 | 1 107 | | | 1 20 |
| Duane Arnold | 289 | 100-/3 | 222.3 | 1962-31 | 108 | 98C-73 | 100.0 | 4.00 | 7.05 | 1.175 | 1./1 | 1.193 | 1.27 |
| SC. LUCIE 1 | -185 17/7 | JUN-/5 | 201.4 | JUN-57 D 71 | 123 | Jun-73 | 110.0 | 9,00 | 3.73 | 1.110 | 3.10 | 1 222 | 1 94 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1281 | UCT-02 | 360.3 | | 143 | 0=+-70 | 273.3 | 1.00 1.00 | 7 10 | 1.324 | 1 00 | 1 177 | 1 51 |
| Versont Tankes | 184 | NOY-12 | 184.3 | Sep-sa | 00 117 | 0-1-70 | 10.2 | 1.00 1 AG | 2.19 | 1.177 | 1.72 | 1 111 | 2 49 |
| Browns Perry 2 | 218 | Nar-/J | . 117.0 750 7 | 569-50 569-77 | 217 | 021-14 | (77 a | 1.00 | 2.33 | 1.205 | 2.71 | 1 101 | 1 31 |
| Arxansas 2 | 04U 001 | nar~50 | JJ8./ EDI 0 | Sep-12 | 107 | 000-78 0e+-73 | 175.3 | 1.45 1.00 | 2.70 | 1.203 | 2.00 | 1.177 | 7 90 |
| Sequeyan I Communit 2 | 107 | 100-00 | 304.0 | 520-19 520-19 | 10/ | 061-73 8e4-73 | 174+7 | 1.00 | 7 73 | 1 734 | 1 71 | 1 140 | 7 17 |
| Sednakau T | 923 | 1.1.71 | 371 0 | 329-07 War-19 | 107 | 001-73 | 170.7 | 4,08 1 09 | 2.37 | 1.317 | 1.31 | 1.140 | २०१२ १ दम् |
| Looper Statev 7 | 237 750 | 1.1.21 | · 201.0 | Mar-73 | 173 | - Apr -72 - Sor -77 | 121.0 | 1.30 | 2.12 | 1.202 | 2.07 | 1 195 | 2 04 |
| Three Wile 7 1 | 101 | Gen-71 | 304.3 710 I | 845-13 Nor-17 | 100 | Hustra Have7t | 101 2 | 1.00 | 1 01 | 1.237 | 7 71 | 1.105 | 1 30 |
| Three dife t. t | 101 | Sep-74 | · 370.7 757 7 | 5185-57 Nor-19 | 100 | Nay or L Xov-73 | 10712 | 1 17 | 1 51 | 1 107 | 1 73 | 1 091 | 1 37 |
| | 272 | 329-77 Jun-77 | LOT 2 | Mar-or Nor-47 | 170 | Nay 13 Nav-71 | 144 9 | 1.17 | 4.12 | 1.544 | 1,10 | 1.411 | 7.46 |
| Jales i MeCuien (| 905 | Bar-91 | 1 277 | Son-71 | 270 | Nov-75 | 174 9 | 1.17 | 1.12 | 1 104 | 7 45 | 1.744 | 7.44 |
| Guernobanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-47 | 907.9 | Gen-7a | 103? | Nov-20 | 579.4 | 4.17 | 1.99 | 1.165 | 1.55 | 1.113 | 1.42 |
| Gusquenanna i Gurry i | 747 | 0er-77 | 746.7 | Bec-id | 130 | No. 22 | 135.4 | 4.25 | 1.90 | 1.163 | 1.32 | 1.152 | 1.41 |
| Peach Rotton 7 | 531 | Jul -74 | 461.1 | Dec-56 | 133 | Nar-71 | 143.7 | 4.25 | 3.35 | 1.373 | 3.21 | 1.316 | 1.79 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Dec-59 | 291 | Nar-74 | 244.2 | 4,25 | 2.73 | 1.272 | 2.13 | 1.195 | 2.00 |
| Surry 2 | 155 | Nav-73 | 146.9 | Dec-57 | 112 | Har-71 | 112.0 | 4.25 | 1.37 | 1.080 | 1.31 | 1.068 | 1.27 |
| Sales 1 | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Sep-57 | 152 | Dec-71 | 159.3 | 4.25 | 5.59 | 1.500 | 3.34 | 1.372 | 2.29 |
| Salem 1 | 850 | Jun-77 | 507.2 | 2 Dec-57 | 152 | Mar-72 | 157.0 | 4.25 | 5.59 | 1.500 | 3.99 | 1.385 | 2.24 |
| Davis-Besse 1 | 672 | Nav-77 | 480.2 | Sep-70 | 256 | Dec-74 | 231.1 | 4.25 | 2.53 | 1.244 | 2.08 | 1,193 | 1.59 |
| Seguoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 2 301.3 | 5 Sep-70 | 187 | Dec-74 | 162.1 | 4.25 | 3.34 | 1.328 | 1.35 | 1.157 | 2.76 |
| Oconee 3 | 160 | Dec-74 | 139.4 | Nar-69 | 93 | Jun-73 | 87.5 | 4.25 | 1.73 | 1.138 | 1.59 | 1.115 | 1.35 |
| Hatch 1 | 390 | Dec-75 | 5 310.4 | Mar-69 | 151 | Jun-73 | 5 142.3 | 4.25 | 2.59 | 1,250 | 2.17 | 1.200 | 1.59 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | Oct-78 | 452.4 | Har-69 | 189 | Jun-73 | 178.7 | 4.25 | 3.17 | 1.312 | 2.53 | 1.244 | 1.78 |
| Millstone 2 | 425 | Dec-75 | 5 338.4 | 7: Dec-39 | 183 | Apr-74 | 159.0 | 4.33 | 2.33 | 1.216 | 2.13 | 1.191 | 1.38 |
| Cock 1 | 545 | Aug-75 | 5 433.(|) Dec-67 | 235 | Aor-72 | 235.0 | 4.33 | 2.32 | 1.214 | 1,94 | 1.151 | 1.77 |
| Cock 2 | 452 | Jul-78 | 3 300.1 | 2 Dec-57 | 235 | Apr-73 | 2 235.0 | 4.33 | 1.92 | 1.163 | 1.29 | 1.055 | 2.14 |
| Arkansas 2 | 640 | Mar-30 |) 358.1 | 7 Jun-71 | 190 | 0ct-75 | 5 151.0 | 4.33 | 3.37 | 1.323 | 2.37 | 1.221 | 2.02 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-8 | 3 1160. | 3 Jun-77 | 1320 | Oct-8 | 676. | 4.33 | 1.90 | 1.159 | 1.72 | 1.153 | 1.42 |
| Susser 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579. | 5ep-72 | 297 | Jan-// | | 4.33 | 4.52 | 1.492 | 2.75 | 1,251 | . 4.31 |
| Pilgria I | 239 | Dec-71 | 2 237. | 3 Feb-5/ | 105 | Jui-/ | 1 109 | 4 4.41 | 2.29 | 1.205 | 2,17 | 1.17* | 1.32 |
| Uconee I | 108 | 101-1 | \$ 19/ • //• | l Vec-sa | 10 | - 73Y-71 | L /3.1 7 10/-1 | 1 4.41 7 1 1 | 2.03 | 1.1/5 | 1.30 | 1.144 | . 1.17 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-s. | : 88 | 2 996-18 | 717 | nay-d. May-7 | 3 <u>1</u> 23. 0 017 (| 2 4.42 | 1.00 | 1.103 | 1.30 | 1.10 | 2 2 04 |
| Succer 1 | 1733 | J30-54 | t 317. 7 100 | a yec-/a 5 // // /7 | 333 | 7-11-11 10-11-11 | 7 21/42 | 2 9,92 | 2.21 | 1,000 | 2.31 | 1 19 | 1.36 |
| Prairie 151 1 | 723 | UEC-/- | 5 <u>77</u> 0. | 3 NEC-3/ 1 Dec-17 | 103 | пау-/ Мау-7' | 2 103. 7 97. | 1 4.72 | 1 93 | 1.175 | 1 50 | 1.115 |) 1.53 |
| UCONSE 2 Decembro 7 | 100 | 329-/- | 9 107 1 107 | 4 <u>985-0</u> 7 1 ConstD | 145 | пау-7. Жат-7 | 2 07.1 | 7 4.11 1 1 FO | 1.00 | 1.170 | 1 42 | 1.08 | 1.39 |
| Neath Anna 7 | 517 | Dec-1 | ידרו ר היד ה | 1 329-30 9 Sep-70 | 108 | nar=7 Nor=7 | 2 171. | 1 7.50 | 1.57 | 1 277 | 2 08 | 1.17 | 7 2.29 |
| NOF CH HANA Z | 342 | 146-7 | U 342" I 125 | a sep-14 7 Nor-17 | 104 | ndr=7. Jun=7 | 0 170. 7 05 | 00.F C | בייד סי ל | 1 214 | 2.09 | 1,17 | 7 1.44 |
| лежациет Пирра дероја | 203 | Sob-7 | - 1/0. - 1/0. | , yec-3/ 5 Jun-40 | دہ 171 | Ber-7 | - UJ. T 125 : | a 1.40 | 2 10 | 1,190 | 1.77 | 1.13 | 5 1.25 |
| Nateh 7 | 515 | Gen-7 | منعيد ب 715 P | 1 9an-77 | 101 | Anr-7 | g 748 | 4 1.59 | i. 27 | 1,054 | 1.17 | 1.03 | 6 1.31 |
| Conner | 210 | Jiil -7. | . 313. 4 27.1 | 0 Gen-47 | 137 | Anr-7 | 2 133 | 0 4.58 | 2.07 | 1.166 | 1.75 | 1.13 | 1 1.49 |
| Suser 1 | 1283 | Jan-A | 4 579. | 4 Jun-73 | 297 | Jan-7 | 8 197. | 4 4.59 | 4.32 | 1.375 | 2.93 | 1.25 | 5 2.31 |
| Oconee L | 156 | Jul-7 | 3 147. | 1 Sep-66 | 78 | May-7 | 1 81. | 5 4.56 | 1.99 | 1.159 | 1.80 | 1.13 | 5 1.47 |

:

,

| | Act | uals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | sated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOP | INAL | RE | EAL | Duration |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|------|------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------|--------------|---------|---------------|
| Unit Name | Cost | C00 | 1972\$ | Estimate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Nyopia | Cost | Нуоріа | Ratio |
| | | | | | | | - | to COD | Ratio | ••• | Ratio | | |
| Peach Bottom 2 | 531 | Jul-74 | 461.1 | Har -68 | 163 | Har-71 | 169.3 | 3.00 | 3.26 | 1.482 | 2.72 | 1.396 | 2.11 |
| Brunswick 1 | 318 | Mar-77 | 227.4 | Dec-72 | 214 | Dec-75 | 170.1 | 3.00 | 1.49 | 1.142 | 1.34 | 1,102 | 1.42 |
| Seguoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Dec-72 | 225 | Dec-75 | 178.5 | 3.00 | 2.78 | 1.406 | 1.59 | 1.191 | 3.17 |
| Peach Bottom 3 | 223 | Dec-74 | 194.1 | Mar-70 | 221 | Mar-73 | 209.0 | 3.00 | 1.01 | 1.003 | 0.93 | 0.975 | 1.58 |
| Duane Arnold | 280 | Feb-75 | 222.5 | 0ec-70 | 148 | Dec-73 | 140.0 | 3.00 | 1.39 | 1.237 | 1.59 | 1,167 | 1.39 |
| Hatch 1 | 390 | Dec-75 | 310.4 | Jun-70 | 184 | Jun-73 | 174.0 | 3.00 | 2,12 | 1,285 | 1.78 | 1.213 | 1.93 |
| St. Lucie 1 | 486 | Jun-76 | 367.4 | Jun-71 | 203 | Jun-74 | 176.4 | 3.00 | 2.40 | 1.338 | 2.08 | 1.277 | 1.67 |
| Arkansas 2 | 640 | Nar-80 | 358.7 | Dec-73 | 273 | Dec-76 | 206.3 | 3.00 | 2.34 | 1.378 | 1.74 | 1.202 | 2 08 |
| Sequovab 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Sen-74 | 313 | Sen-77 | 223.1 | 3.00 | 1.99 | 1,259 | 1 75 | 1 105 | 2.00 |
| Semovah 7 | 627 | Jun-A2 | 301 3 | Jun-77 | 217 | Jul - 75 | 148 9 | 7 08 | 2 93 | 1 119 | 1 70 | 1 207 | 7 75 |
| Browne Forry 1 | 276 | 3nn-71 | 240.0 | Gen-47 | 174 | 0ct-70 | 100.7 | 7 09 | 2.70 | 1 295 | 1.76 | 1 202 | 2.23 |
| Browns Forry 3 | 774 | Har-77 | 278.2 | Sen-70 | 110 | Bct-73 | 141 0 | 3.00 7 09 | 2 24 | 1 200 | 1 10 | 1 102 | 9 11 |
| Sales 1 | 850 | Jun-77 | 407 2 | Sen-71 | 709 | 0ct-71 | 747.5 | 3.00 | 2.27 | 1 700 | 1.47 | 1.100 | 1 07 |
| Jaica I Tinn I | 276 | Bec-73 | 261 0 | Mar-69 | 205. | dec 17 | 207.0 | 7 19 | 1 75 | 1.310 | 4 77 | 1.304 | 4 24 4 24 |
| Parch Pottos 7 | 210 | Boc-74 | 104 1 | Mar-37 | 203. | Apr-71 | 200.0 | 7 00 | 1.33 | 1.141 | 1.4/ A OF | 1.001 | 1.01 |
| Feach bollog J | 750 | 1.1.201 | 177.1 | | 200 | HPI-17 | 220.3 | 7 00 | 0.33 | 0.740 | 0.83 | . 0.748 | 1.22 |
| Samoush 1 | 130 | 1u1_01 | 504.0 | 921-73 Xor-71 | 347 | | 108 7 | 3.47 7 AQ | 4.20 | 1.000 | 1.31 | 1.1/3 | Z.10. 7.75 |
| Sequeyen I | 107 | 041-51 8c+_21 | 170 2 | (1df -) 1 Nom-71 | 213 | Mpr = 74 | 707.7 | 2.01 | 7.33 | 1.040 | 2.13 | 1.333 | 3.JJ 7 17 |
| Salea L MeCuies I | 971 | Bog-Dt | 110.1 | nar-71 Dox-71 | 201 | Hµr -74 | 203.7 | 7 00 | J. 10 9 71 | 1.173 | 2.04 | 1.230 | 2.45 |
| Cost Colbour (| 100 | 0ec-51 Con-77 | 107.1 | 925-14 Man-49 | 107 | Vd/(=/0 | 233.3 07 0 | 3.07 | 2.33 | 1.321 | 1.32 | 1.214 | 2.27 |
| Port Carnoun 1 | 1/0 | Sep-73 | 170.4 | лагтот Ман 70 | 71 | лау-12 ж 77 | 72.0 | 3.1/ | 1.71 | 1.227 | 1.81 | 1.205 | 1.42 |
| Vconee 2 MaGuina (| 100 | 388-14 Dec 01 | 137.4 | паг-ат Сат. 77 | 22 | nay-12 | 72.3 | 3.17 | 1.75 | 1.187 | 1.31 | 1.158 | 1./4 |
| Accurre 1 | 1VG /77 | Uec-01 | 104.1 701 7 | 32p-/3 | 229 | MOY-/6 | 100.2 | 3.1/ | 4.12 | 1.383 | 2.79 | 1.383 | 2.50 |
| Sequoyan 2 Commune 2 | 823 | Jun-02 | 301.3 | Jun-/3 | 223 | Hug-/8 | 107.0 | 3.1/ | 2.78 | 1.380 | 1.78 | 1.179 | 2.34 |
| Sequayan 2 | 823 | Jun-52 | 301.5 | DEC-/3 | 223 | Feb-// | 180.5 | 3.17 | 2.78 | 1.080 | 1.89 | 1,220 | 2.50 |
| Surry I | 247 | Vec-/2 | 298.7 | 98C-0/ Dem (0 | 144 | nar-/1 Non 77 | 120.9 | j.12 7 25 | 1./1 | 1.180 | 1.31 | 1.155 | 1.34 |
| Surry 2 | 133 | nay-/5 | 146.7 | 96C-28 | 120 | | 123.0 | 3.23 | 1.25 | 1.0/5 | 1.19 | 1.055 | 1.35 |
| Peach Bottom 5 | 223 | UEC-14 | 174.1 | DEC-57 | 203 | nar-/J | 192.0 | 3.23 | 1.10 | 1.030 | 1.91 | 1.003 | 1.04 |
| SPURSWICK 2 | 282 | C/-YDN | 207.3 | 865-70 | 143 | Mar-/4 | 187.1 | 3.23 | 2.90 | 1.23/ | 1.93 | 1.204 | 1.51 |
| Brunswick 1 | 218 | nar-11 | 227.4 | VEC-/1 | 181 | nar-/u | 143.7 | 5.23 | 1.78 | 1,190 | 1.58 | 1.151 | 1.52 |
| | 820 | UCT-81 | 420.2 | Dec-/2 | 423 | nar-/8 | 321.1 | 5.25 | 1.95 | 1.224 | 1.51 | 1.085 | 2.72 |
| Acsuire 1 | 905 | 0ec-81 | 464.1 | 0ec-/2 | 220 | fiar-/6 | 166.2 | 5.25 | 4.12 | 1,546 | 2.79 | 1.372 | 2.11 |
| Sequoyan 2 | 823 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Dec-/I | 213 | flar-/5 | 148.9 | 3.25 | 2.93 | 1.393 | 1.78 | 1.195 | 3.23 |
| Pilgrim 1 | 239 | Dec-/2 | 239.3 | Jun-68 | 122 | Sep-71 | 127.4 | 3.25 | 1.96 | 1.229 | 1.88 | 1.214 | 1.39 |
| Arkansas 2 | 849 | nar-80 | 358./ | Sep-/3 | 275 | Dec-/6 | 207.8 | 3.25 | 2.33 | 1.297 | 1.73 | 1.183 | 2.00 |
| Lasalle l | 1367 | Uct-92 | 660.8 | Sep-/5 | 498 | 9ec-/8 | 331.1 | 3.25 | 2.74 | 1.364 | 2.00 | 1.237 | 2.18 |
| Kewaunee | 203 | Jun-/4 | 1/6./ | flar ~59 | 109 | Jun-/2 | 109.0 | 3.25 | 1.97 | 1.211 | 1.52 | 1.160 | 1.81 |
| Caak 1 | 545 | Aug-/5 | 433.0 | Jun-69 | 235 | Sep-72 | 235.0 | 3.25 | 2.32 | 1.295 | 1.84 | 1.207 | 1.90 |
| Hatch 1 | 390 | Dec-75 | 310.4 | Har-70 | 185 | Jun-73 | 174.9 | 3.25 | 2.11 | 1.258 | 1.77 | 1.193 | 1.77 |
| Cook 2 | 452 | Jul-78 | 300.2 | Jun-49 | 235 | Sep-72 | 235.0 | 3.25 | 1.92 | 1.222 | 1.29 | 1.078 | 2.79 |
| Millstone 2 | 425 | Dec-75 | 338.9 | Dec-70 | 239 | Apr-74 | 207.7 | 3.33 | 1.78 | 1.190 | 1.63 | 1.158 | 1.50 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Mar -72 | 198 | Jul-75 | 157.4 | 3.33 | 2.74 | 1.353 | 1.93 | 1.213 | 2.63 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Dec-75 | 477 | Apr-79 | 291.9 | 3.33 | 1.57 | 1.145 | 1.32 | 1.086 | 1.68 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr -77 | 239.4 | Sep-70 | 128 | Jan-74 | 111.2 | 3.33 | 2.52 | 1.335 | 2.15 | 1.258 | 1.97 |
| Arkansas 2 | 640 | Nar-80 | 358.7 | Jun-73 | 275 | 0ct-76 | 207.9 | 3.33 | 2.33 | 1.288 | 1.73 | 1.178 | 2.02 |
| Sales 2 | 820 | Oct-81 | 420.2 | Har-70 | 237 | Jul-73 | 224.1 | 3.33 | 3.46 | 1.451 | 1.97 | 1.207 | 3.47 |
| McSuire 1 | 905 | Dec-81 | 464.1 | Sep-74 | 365 | Jan-78 | 242.7 | 3.33 | 2.48 | 1.313 | 1.91 | 1.215 | 2.17 |
| Three Mile I. 1 | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Dec-67 | 124 | Hay-71 | 129.2 | 3.41 | 3.23 | 1.410 | 2.70 | . 1.337 | 1.98 |
| Summer 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Dec-76 | 635 | May-80 | 355.9 | 3.41 | 2.02 | 1.229 | 1.63 | 1.153 | 2.07 |
| Peach Bottom 2 | 531 | Jul-74 | 461.1 | Sep-67 | 163 | Har-71 | 169.3 | 3,50 | 3.26 | 1.402 | 2.72 | 1.331 | 1.95 |
| Peach Bottom 3 | 223 | Dec-74 | 194.1 | Sep-59 | 193 | Nar-73 | 182.5 | 3.50 | 1.16 | 1.043 | 1.06 | 1.018 | 1.50 |
| Cook 2 | 452 | Jul-78 | 300.2 | Sep-70 | 338 | Mar-74 | 294.5 | 3.50 | 1.33 | 1.085 | 1.02 | 1.005 | 2.24 |
| St. Lucie 1 | 486 | Jun-76 | 367.4 | Dec-70 | .200 | Jun-74 | 173.9 | 3.50 | 2.43 | 1.299 | 2.11 | 1.239 | 1.57 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | Oct-76 | 452.4 | Dec-69 | 192 | Jun-73 | 181.6 | 3.50 | 3.12 | 1.384 | 2.49 | 1.298 | 1.95 |

.

.

| | Ac | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | mated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOM | INAL | R | EAL | Duration |
|-------------------|------|----------|----------|---------------------|------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Unit Name | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Estimate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Nyopia | Cost | Nyopia | Ratio |
| | | | | فربه ودقر قر خرجوري | | | - | to COD | Ratio | | Ratio | | |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Dec-71 | 198 | Jun-75 | 157.4 | 3.50 | 2.74 | 1.333 | 1.93 | 1.207 | 2.57 |
| Arkansas 1 | 239 | Dec-74 | 207.5 | Jun-69 | 132 | Dec-72 | 132.0 | 3.50 | 1.81 | 1.184 | 1.57 | 1.138 | 1.57 |
| Salem 2 | 820 | Oct-81 | 420.2 | Jun-71 | 237 | Dec-74 | 205.9 | 3.50 | 3.46 | 1.425 | 2.04 | 1.225 | 2.95 |
| Trojan | 452 | Dec-75 | 359.3 | Mar-71 | 228 | Sep-74 | 178.1 | 3.50 | 1.98 | 1.216 | 1.81 | 1.185 | 1.36 |
| Farley 1 | 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Sep-71 | 259 | Apr-75 | 205.9 | 3.58 | 2.81 | 1.334 | 2.52 | 1.295 | 1.75 |
| Hatch 2 - | 515 | Sep-79 | 315.1 | Sep-75 | 513 | Apr-79 | 313.9 | 3.58 | 1.00 | 1.001 | 1.00 | 1.001 | 1.12 |
| Hatch 2 | 515 | Sep-79 | 315.1 | Sep-74 | 513 | Apr-78 | 341.0 | 3.58 | 1.00 | 1.001 | 0.92 | 0.978 | 1.40 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Jun-73 | 268 | Jan-77 | 191.4 | 3.59 | 2.80 | 1.332 | 2.01 | 1.215 | 2.25 |
| Susser 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Jun-74 | 355 | Jan-78 | 236.0 | 3.59 | 3.61 | 1.431 | 2.45 | 1.285 | 2.57 |
| Maine Yankee | 219 | Dec-72 | 219.2 | Sep-48 | 131 | Nay-72 | 131.0 | 3.55 | 1.67 | 1.151 | 1.67 | 1.151 | 1.16 |
| Oconee I | 156 | Jul -73 | 147.1 | Sep-67 | 93 | Hay-71 | 96.5 | 3.44 | 1.68 | 1.152 | 1.53 | 1.122 | 1.59 |
| Fort Calhoun 1 | 176 | Sep-73 | 166.2 | Sep-67 | 70 | Hay-71 | 72.9 | 3.66 | 2.51 | 1.286 | 2.28 | 1.252 | 1.64 |
| Prairie Isl 2 | 177 | Dec-74 | 153.8 | Sep-70 | 112 | Nay-74 | 97.5 | 3.66 | 1.58 | 1.133 | 1.58 | 1.133 | 1.15 |
| St. Lucie 1 | 486 | Jun-76 | 367.4 | Sep-69 | 123 | Nay-73 | 115.3 | 3.56 | 3.95 | 1.455 | 3.16 | 1.369 | 1.84 |
| Three Mile I. 2 | 715 | Dec-78 | 475.5 | Sep-70 | 285 | May-74 | 247.7 | 3.66 | 2.51 | 1.286 | 1.92 | 1.195 | 2.24 |
| Three Mile L. 2 | 715 | Dec-78 | 475.6 | Sep-71 | 345 | Hay-75 | 274.3 | 3.56 | 2.07 | 1.220 | 1.73 | 1.162 | 1.97 |
| Three Mile I. 2 | 715 | Dec-78 | 475.6 | Sep-74 | 580 | May-78 | 385.6 | 3.66 | 1.23 | 1.059 | 1.23 | 1.059 | 1.15 |
| Sales 2 | 820 | Oct-81 | 420.2 | Sep-71 | 308 | May-75 | 244.9 | 3.55 | 2.55 | 1.306 | 1.72 | 1.159 | 2.75 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Mar-77 | 1097 | Nov-80 | 615.0 | 3.67 | 1.77 | 1.169 | 1.47 | 1.110 | 1.70 |
| Oconee 3 | 150 | Dec-74 | 139.4 | Sep-69 | 109 | Jun-73 | 103.3 | 3.75 | 1.47 | 1,108 | 1.35 | 1.083 | 1.40 |
| Brunswich 1 | 318 | Mar-77 | 227.4 | Jun-71 | 182 | Mar-75 | - 144.7 | 3.75 | 1.75 | 1.161 | 1.57 | 1.129 | 1.53 |
| Three Mile I. 2 | 715 | Dec-78 | 475.5 | Aug-72 | 465 | Nay-76 | 351.4 | 3.75 | 1.54 | 1.122 | 1.35 | 1.084 | 1.68 |
| North Anna 2 | 542 | Dec-80 | 303.8 | Sep-71 | 191 | Jun-75 | 151.8 | 3.75 | 2.94 | 1.321 | 2.00 | 1.203 | 2.47 |
| Arkansas l | 237 | Dec-74 | 207.5 | Mar-69 | 138 | 0ec-72 | 138.0 | 3.75 | 1.73 | 1.157 | 1.50 | 1.115 | 1.53 |
| Nine Mile Point 1 | 162 | Dec-69 | 186.9 | Sep-64 | 68 | Jul-68 | 82.4 | 3.83 | 2.39 | 1.255 | 2.27 | 1.239 | 1.37 |
| Indian Point 3 | 570 | Aug-76 | 430.7 | Seo-67 | 154 | Ju1-71 | 160.4 | 3.83 | 3.70 | 1.407 | 2.59 | 1.294 | 2.34 |
| Browns Ferry 1 | 276 | Aug-74 | 240.0 | Dec-56 | 117 | Oct-70 | 129.3 | 3.93 | 2.35 | 1.250 | 1.37 | 1.178 | 2.00 |
| Crystal River 3 | 419 | Mar-77 | 299.2 | Jun-58 | 113 | Apr-72 | 113.0 | 3.93 | 3.71 | 1.408 | 2.55 | 1.289 | 2.29 |
| Arkansas 2 | 640 | Mar - 80 | 358.7 | Dec-71 | 200 | Oct-75 | 159.0 | 3.33 | 3.20 | 1.355 | 2.25 | 1.236 | 2.15 |
| Seguoyah l | 984 | Jul -91 | 504.0 | Jun-70 | 187 | Apr-74 | 162.1 | 3.33 | 5.27 | 1.543 | 3.11 | 1.344 | 2.89 |
| Sequoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Jun-70 | 187 | Apr-74 | 162.1 | 3.83 | 3.34 | 1.370 | 1.36 | 1.175 | 3.13 |
| Calvert Cliffs 1 | 431 | May-75 | 342.4 | Har-69 | 124 | Jan-73 | 117.3 | 3.94 | 3.47 | 1.383 | 2.92 | 1.322 | 1.51 |
| Oconee l | 155 | Jul-73 | 147.1 | Jun-57 | 86 | Nay-71 | 89.3 | 3.92 | 1.91 | 1.164 | 1.55 | 1.135 | 1.55 |
| Browns Ferry 1 | 276 | Aug-74 | 240.0 | Sep-56 | 117 | Aug-70 | 128.3 | 3.92 | 2.35 | 1.244 | 1.37 | 1.174 | 2.02 |
| Three Mile I. 1 | 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Jun-67 | 105 | May-71 | 110.4 | 3.92 | 3.78 | 1.405 | 3.16 | 1.341 | 1.85 |
| Sales 1 | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Jun-67 | 149 | Hay-71 | 155.2 | 3.92 | 5.71 | 1.560 | 3.91 | 1.417 | 2.55 |
| Three Mile I. 2 | 715 | Dec-78 | 475.6 | Jun-73 | 525 | Hay-77 | 374.9 | 3.92 | 1.36 | 1.082 | 1.27 | 1.063 | 1.40 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Dec-76 | 1032 | Nov-80 | 578.2 | 3.92 | 1.87 | 1.176 | 1.56 | 1.121 | 1.66 |
| Indian Point 2 | 206 | Aug-73 | | Jun-66 | | Jun-69 | | 3.00 | | | | | 2.389 |
| Ginna | 83 | Jul -70 | | Mar-66 | | Jun-39 | | 3.25 | | | | | 1.332 |
| Oyster Creek 1 | 90 | Dec-39 | | Jun-64 | | Oct-67 | | 3.33 | | | | | 1.551 |
| Quad Cities 2 | 100 | Nar-73 | | Sep-67 | | Mar-71 | | 3.50 | | | | | 1.572 |
| Ginna | 83 | Jul-70 | | Dec-65 | | Jun-69 | | 3.50 | | | | | 1.309 |
| Point Beach 1 | 74 | Dec-70 | | Sep-66 | | Apr-70 | | 3.58 | | | | | 1.187 |
| Millstone 1 | 97 | Nar-71 | | Dec-65 | | Aug-59 | | 3.67 | | | | | 1.431 |
| Quad Cities 1 | 100 | Feb-73 | | Jun-66 | | Nar-70 | | 3.75 | | | | | 1.780 |
| Point Beach 1 | 74 | Dec-70 | | Jun-66 | | Apr-70 | | 3.83 | | | | | 1.174 |
| Monticello | 105 | Jun-71 | | Jun-66 | | May-70 | | 3.92 | | | | • | 1.277 |
| Robinson 2 | 78 | Har-71 | | Jun-66 | | Nay-70 | | 3.92 | | | | | 1.213 |
| Oresden 3 | 104 | Nav-71 | | Mar-66 | | Feb-70 | | 3.92 | | | | | 1.445 |

.

;

| Unit Name | Ac Cost | tuals COD | Act.Cost 1972 : | Date of Estimate | Esti Cast | sated CDD | Est.Cast 1972\$ | Est. Years to CND | NOM Cost Ratio | IINAL Myopia | R Cost Ratio | EAL Myopia | Duration Ratio |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| For: 3 <= t < No. of data point Prerage andard Deviatio | -4 ts: on: | | | | | | | 103 3.444 0.295 | 91 2.415 0.930 | 91 1.275 0.141 | 91 1.865 0.565 | 91 1.188 0.100 | 103 1.957 0.590 |
| | | | | | · | | | | | | | | |
| Duane Arnold | 280 | Feb-75 | 222.5 | Dec-49 | 138 | Dec-73 | 130.5 | 4.00 | 2.03 | 1.193 | 1.71 | 1,143 | 1.29 |
| St. Lucie 1 | 486 | Jun-76 | 367.4 | Jun-69 | 123 | Jun-73 | 116.3 | 4.00 | 3.95 | 1.410 | 3.16 | 1.333 | 1.75 |
| Lasaile 1 | 1367 | Oct-82 | 660.8 | Dec-74 | 445 | Dec-78 | 295.3 | 4.00 | 3.07 | 1.324 | 2.23 | 1.223 | 1.96 |
| Versont Yankee | 184 | Noy-/2 | 184.5 | Sep-56 | 88 | Uct-/0 | 96.2 | 4.08 | 2.10 | 1.199 | 1.92 | 1.173 | 1.51 |
| Browns Ferry 2 | 275 | Mar-75 | 219.6 | Sep-66 | 117 | Oct-70 | 128.3 | 4.08 | 2.35 | 1.233 | 1.71 | 1.141 | 2.08 |
| Arkansas 2 | 640 | Nar-80 | 358.7 | Sep-72 | 230 | 0ct-76 | 173.8 | 4,08 | 2.78 | 1.285 | 2.06 | 1.194 | 1.84 |
| Sequoyah 1 | 984 | Jul-81 | 504.0 | Sep-69 | 187 | Oct-73 | 176.4 | 4.08 | 5.27 | 1.503 | 2.86 | 1.293 | 2.90 |
| Sequoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Sep-59 | 187 | Oct-73 | 176.4 | 4.08 | 3.34 | 1.344 | 1.71 | 1.140 | 3.12 |
| Cooper | 259 | Jul-74 | 234.0 | Nar-68 | 127 | Apr-72 | 127.0 | 4.08 | 2.12 | 1.202 | 1.94 | 1.161 | 1.55 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 334.3 | Mar-73 | 248 | Apr-77 | 191.4 | 4.08 | 2.80 | 1.287 | 2.01 | 1.185 | 2.04 |
| Three Mile I. 1 | - 401 | Sep-74 | 348.4 | Mar-67 | 100 | May-71 | 104.2 | 4.17 | 4.01 | 1.395 | 3.34 | 1.336 | 1.80 |
| lion 2 | 292 | Sep-74 | 253.7 | Mar-69 | 194 | May-73 | 183.5 | 4.17 | 1.51 | 1.103 | 1.38 | 1.081 | 1.32 |
| Salem 1 | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Nar-67 | 139 | Nay-71 | 144.9 | 4.17 | 6.12 | 1.544 | 4.19 | 1.411 | 2.46 |
| AcSuire 1 | 906 | Dec-81 | 464.1 | Sep-71 | 220 | Nav-75 | 174.9 | 4.17 | 4.12 | 1.404 | 2.65 | 1.254 | 2.46 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Sep-76 | 1032 | Nov-80 | 578.4 | 4.17 | 1.99 | 1.165 | 1.56 | 1.113 | 1.62 |
| Surry 1 | 247 | Dec-72 | 246.7 | Dec-66 | 130 | Mar-71 | 135.4 | 4.25 | 1.90 | 1.143 | 1.92 | 1.152 | 1.41 |
| Peach Bottom 2 | 531 | Jul-74 | 461.1 | Dec-55 | 138 | Har-71 | 143.7 | 4.25 | 3.85 | 1.373 | 3.21 | 1.316 | 1.79 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Dec-59 | 291 | Mar-74 | 244.2 | 4.25 | 2.78 | 1.272 | 2.13 | 1.195 | 2.00 |
| Surry 2 | 155 | May-73 | 146.9 | Dec-67 | 112 | Mar-72 | 112.0 | 4.25 | 1.37 | 1.080 | 1.31 | 1.065 | 1.27 |
| Sale# 1 | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Sep-57 | 152 | Dec-71 | 158.3 | 4.25 | 5.59 | 1.500 | 3.34 | 1.372 | 2.29 |
| Salem I | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Dec-57 | 152 | Mar-72 | 152.0 | 4.25 | 5,59 | 1.500 | 3.99 | 1.385 | 2.24 |
| Davis-Besse 1 | 672 | Nov-77 | 480.2 | Sep-70 | 266 | Dec-74 | 231.1 | 4.25 | 2.53 | 1.244 | 2.08 | 1.193 | 1.59 |
| Sequoyah Z | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Sep-70 | 187 | Dec-74 | 162.1 | 4.25 | 3.34 | 1.328 | 1.86 | 1.157 | 2.76 |
| Oconee 3 | 160 | Dec-74 | 139.4 | Nar-69 | 93 | Jun-73 | 87.5 | 4.25 | 1.73 | 1.138 | 1.59 | .1.115 | 1.35 |
| Hatch I | 390 | 0ec-75 | 310.4 | Mar-69 | 151 | Jun-73 | 142.9 | 4.25 | 2.59 | 1.250 | 2.17 | .1.200 | 1.59 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | 0ct-76 | 452.4 | Nar-69 | 189 | Jun-73 | 178.7 | 4.25 | 3.17 | 1.312 | 2.53 | 1.244 | 1.78 |
| Millstone 2 | 425 | 0ec-75 | 338.9 | Dec-69 | 183 | Apr-74 | 159.0 | 4.33 | 2.33 | 1.216 | 2.13 | 1,191 | 1.38 |
| Cook 1 | 545 | Aug-75 | 433.0 | Dec-67 | 235 | Apr-72 | 235.0 | 4.33 | 2.32 | 1.214 | 1,94 | 1.151 | 1.77 |
| Cook 2 | 452 | Jul-78 | 300.2 | Dec-57 | 235 | Apr-72 | 235.0 | 4.33 | 1.92 | 1.163 | 1.29 | 1.058 | 2.44 |
| Arxansas 2 | 540 | Mar-80 | 558.7 | Jun-/1 | 190 | Uct-75 | 151.0 | 4.33 | 3.37 | 1.323 | 2.37 | 1.221 | 2.02 |
| San Unotre 2 | 2592 | Aug-85 | 1160.3 | Jun-77 | 1320 | 0ct-91 | 676.4 | 4.33 | 1.90 | 1.159 | 1.72 | 1.133 | 1.42 |
| Sugger 1 | 1233 | Jan-84 | 5/9.4 | Sep-/2 | 297 | Jan-// | 212.1 | 4.33 | 4.32 | 1.402 | 2.73 | 1.261 | 2.51 |
| Pligrim 1 | 239 | Dec-/2 | 239.3 | Feg-6/ | 105 | Jul-/1 | 109.4 | 4.41 | 2.29 | 1.205 | 2.19 | 1,194 | 1.32 |
| uconee i | 108 | 001-70 | 14/.1 | 9ec-56 | /6 | nay-/1 | /9.1 | 4.41 | 2.05 | 1.176 | 1.96 | 1.151 | 1.49 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1450 | Rug-83 | 863.2 | 0ec-/8 | 414 | nay-83 | 426.2 | 4.41 | 1.55 | 1.105 | 1.55 | 1.105 | 1.06 |
| Sudder 1 | 1293 | Jan-84 | 3/9.4 | Vec-/4 | 533 | Лау-/У | 217.2 | 4.41 | 3.51 | 1.338 | 2.57 | 1.249 | 2.06 |
| Prairie 151 1 | 255 | Dec-/S | 220.5 | Vec-6/ | 105 | flay-/2 | 105.1 | 4.42 | 2.22 | 1.198 | 2.10 | 1.183 | 1.35 |
| UCONRE 2 | 160 | Sep-/4 | 137.4 | Dec-67 | 88 | лау∽/2 | 87.9 | 4,42 | 1.83 | 1.146 | 1.59 | 1.110 | 1.55 |
| Peach Bottom 5 | 223 | Dec-/4 | 194.1 | Sep-68 | 145 | nar-/s | 13/.1 | 4.50 | 1.54 | 1.101 | 1.42 | 1.080 | 1.39 |
| north Anna 2 | 34Z | Vec-80 | 303.8 | Sep-70 | 184 | fiar - 75 | 146.3 | 4,50 | 2,95 | 1.272 | 2.08 | 1.177 | 2,29 |
| Kewaunee | 203 | Jun-/4 | 176.7 | Dec-57 | 85 | Jun-/2 | 85.0 | 4.50 | Z.39 | 1.214 | 2.09 | 1.177 | 1.14 |
| uuane Arnoid | 280 | reo-75 | 222.5 | vun-67 | 123. | Dec-73 | 125.9 | 4.50 | 2.10 | 1.180 | 1.77 | 1.135 | 1.25 |
| Hatch 2 | 515 | Sep-79 | 315.1 | Sep-73 | 404 | Apr-78 | 268.6 | 4.58 | 1.27 | 1.054 | 1.17 | 1.036 | 1.51 |
| Cooper | 269 | Jui-74 | 234.0 | Sep-67 | 133 | Apr-72 | 133.0 | 4.58 | 2.02 | 1.166 | 1.76 | 1.131 | 1.49 |
| Summer I | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Jun-73 | 297 | Jan-78 | 197.4 | 4.59 | 4.32 | 1.376 | Z.93 | 1.265 | 2.51 |
| uconee l | 156 | Jul-73 | 147.1 | Sep-66 | 78 | nay-71 | 81.6 | 4.66 | - 1,99 | 1.159 | 1.80 | 1.135 | 1.4/ |

.....

.

| | Act | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | sated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOM | INAL | RE | AL | Duration |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-----------|----------|------|----------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Unit Nase | Cast | COD | 1972\$ | Estimate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Nyopia | Cost | Мусріа | Ratio |
| | | | | | | | - | to COD | Ratio | • | Ratio | | |
| Sales 2 | 820 | Oct-81 | 420.2 | Sep-74 | 496 | May-79 | 303.5 | 4.66 | 1.65 | 1.114 | 1.38 | 1.072 | 1.52 |
| c. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-83 | 663.2 | Sep-78 | 845 | Nay-83 | 391.9 | 4.66 | 1.69 | 1.119 | 1.69 | 1.119 | 1.05 |
| ne Yankee | 219 | Dec-72 | 219.2 | Sep-67 | 100 | May-72 | 100.0 | 4.67 | 2.19 | 1.183 | 2.19 | 1.183 | 1.13 |
| one Mile Point 1 | 162 | Dec-69 | 186.9 | Mar-64 | 68 | 86-vok | 82.4 | 4.67 | 2.39 | 1.205 | 2.27 | 1.192 | 1.23 |
| Susquehanna l | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Mar-76 | 1047 | 08-yaK | 584.8 | 4.67 | 1.86 | 1.142 | 1.54 | 1.097 | 1.55 |
| Salem 1 | 850 | Jun-77 | 607.2 | Sep-56 | 139 | May-71 | 144.8 | 4.70 | 6.12 | 1.470 | 4.19 | 1.356 | 2.29 |
| Three Mile I. 2 | 715 | Dec-78 | 475.6 | Aug-69 | 214 | May-74 | 186.0 | 4.75 | 3.34 | 1.289 | 2.56 | 1.219 | 1.96 |
| Trojan | 452 | Dec-75 | 359.3 | Dec-59 | 227 | Sep-74 | 197.3 | 4.75 | 1.99 | 1.156 | 1.82 | 1.135 | 1.26 |
| Farley 1 | 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Jun-70 | 203 | Apr-75 | 161.4 | 4.83 | 3,58 | 1.302 | 3.22 | 1.274 | 1.55 |
| Arkansas 2 | 640 | Nar-80 | 358.7 | Dec-70 | 183 | Oct-75 | 145.5 | 4.83 | 3.50 | 1.296 | 2.47 | 1.205 | 1.91 |
| Sequoyah 2 | 623 | Jun-82 | 301.3 | Dec-68 | 161 | Oct-73 | 152.2 | 4.83 | 3,87 | 1.323 | 1.98 | 1.152 | 2.79 |
| Peach Bottom 3 | 223 | Dec-74 | 194.1 | Mar-68 | 145 | Jan-73 | 137.1 | 4.84 | 1.54 | 1.093 | 1.42 | 1.074 | 1.40 |
| Calvert Cliffs 1 | 431 | May-75 | 342.4 | ňar-68 | 125 | Jan-73 | 118.2 | 4.84 | 3.45 | 1.291 | 2.90 | 1.246 | 1.48 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Mar-69 | 105 | Jan-74 | 91.2 | 4.94 | 3.19 | 1.271 | 2.62 | 1.221 | 1.57 |
| Oconee 2 | . 160 | Sep-74 | 139.4 | Jun-67 | 86 | May-72 | 85.8 | 4.92 | .1.87 | 1.136 | 1.63 | 1.104 | 1.47 |
| Point Beach 2 | 71 | Oct-72 | | Mar-67 | | Apr-71 | | 4.08 | | | | | 1.368 |
| Quad Cities 2 | 100 | Har-73 | | Sep-66 | | Mar-71 | | 4.50 | | | | | 1.445 |
| | | | | | | | | | • | | | | |
| For: 4 <= t < | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of data point | s: | | | | | | | 63 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 51 | 63 |
| Average | | | | | | | | 4.398 | 2.927 | 1.251 | 2.193 | 1.186 | 1.752 |
| Standard Deviatio | n: | | | | | | | 0.255 | 1.185 | 0.117 | 0.715 | 0.085 | 0.481 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oconee 3 | 160 | Dec-74 | 139.4 | Jun-68 | 88 | Jun-73 | 83.1 | 5.00 | 1.83 | 1.128 | 1.68 | 1.109 | 1.30 |
| Duane Arnold | 280 | Feb-75 | 222.5 | Dec-68 | 107 | Dec-73 | 101.2 | 5.00 | 2.62 | 1.212 | 2.20 | 1.171 | 1.23 |
| Hatch 1 | 390 | Dec-75 | 310.4 | Jun-68 | 160 | Jun-73 | 151.3 | 5.00 | 2.44 | 1.195 | 2.05 | 1.155 | 1.50 |
| North Anna 1 | 782 | Jun-78 | 519.7 | Mar-59 | 185 | Mar-74 | 160.9 | 5.00 | 4.23 | 1.334 | 3.23 | 1.265 | 1,85 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-83 | 663.2 | Bec-74 | 537 | Dec-79 | 328.5 | 5.00 | 2.66 | 1.216 | 2.02 | 4.151 | 1.73 |
| Arkansas 1 | 239 | Dec-74 | 207.5 | Dec-57 | 132 | Dec-72 | 132.0 | 5.00 | 1.81 | 1.125 | 1.57 | 1.095 | 1.40 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-83 | 663.2 | Dec-75 | 620 | Dec-80 | 347.5 | 5.00 | 2.31 | 1.182 | 1.91 | 1.138 | 1.53 |
| Sequoyah i | 984 | Jui-81 | 504.0 | Sep~68 | 161 | Oct-73 | 152.2 | 5.08 | 6.11 | 1.429 | 3.31 | 1.256 | 2.52 |
| Zion L | 276 | Dec-73 | 261.0 |) Mar-67 | 164 | Apr - 72 | 164.0 | 5.09 | 1.68 | 1.108 | 1.59 | 1.096 | 1.33 |
| Calvert Cliffs 1 | 431 | Nay-75 | 342.4 | Dec-67 | 123 | Jan-73 | 116.3 | 5.09 | 3.50 | 1.279 | 2.94 | 1.236 | 1.46 |
| Crystal River 3 | 419 | Mar-77 | 299.2 | 1 Har-67 | 110 | Apr-72 | 110.0 | 5.09 | 3.81 | 1.301 | 2.72 | 1.217 | 1.97 |
| Fitzpatrick | 419 | Jul-75 | 333.1 | . Har-68 | 224 | Nay-73 | 211.8 | 5.17 | 1.87 | 1.129 | 1.57 | 1.092 | 1.42 |
| McSuire 1 | 906 | Dec-91 | 464. | Sep-70 | 179 | Nov-75 | 142.3 | 5.17 | 5.06 | 1.369 | 3.25. | 1.257 | 2.18 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | Oct-82 | 660.8 | Nar-73 | 407 | Nay-78 | 270.5 | 5.17 | 3.36 | 1.264 | 2.44 | 1.189 | 1.96 |
| Prairie Isl 1 | 233 | Dec-73 | 3 220.5 | 5 Nar-67 | 100 | May-71 | 2 100.0 | 5.17 | 2.33 | 1.178 | 2.21 | 1.165 | 1,31 |
| Surry 2 | 155 | May-73 | 146.9 |) Dec-56 | 108 | Mar - 72 | 108.0 | 5.25 | 1.44 | 1.072 | 1.36 | 1.060 | 1.22 |
| Brunswick 1 | 318 | Mar-77 | 7 227.4 | 4 Dec-70 | 194 | Nar-71 | 5 146.5 | 5.25 | 1.64 | 1.099 | 1.55 | 1.087 | 1.19 |
| Davis-Besse 1 | 672 | Nov-77 | 480.2 | 2 Sep-69 | 201 | Dec-74 | 174.7 | 5.25 | 3.35 | 1.259 | 2.75 | 1.212 | 1.56 |
| Sales 2 | 820 | Oct-91 | 420.2 | 2 Dec-67 | 128 | Nar-73 | 5 121.0 | 5.25 | 6.41 | 1.425 | 3.47 | 1.268 | 2.64 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | Oct-82 | 2 660.8 | 3 Sep-72 | 407 | Dec-77 | 290.6 | 5.25 | 3.36 | 1.260 | 2.27 | 1.169 | 1.92 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | 0ct-82 | 2 660.1 | 3 Sep-73 | 430 | Dec-7 | 3 285.9 | 5.25 | 3.18 | 1.247 | 2.31 | 1,173 | 1.73 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | 0ct-78 | 452.4 | l Nar-68 | 150 | Jun-73 | 5 141.8 | 5.25 | 3.99 | 1,302 | 3.19 | 1.247 | 1.64 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-8 | 3 1160.3 | 3 Har-74 | 655 | Jun-7 | 7 400.8 | 5.25 | 3.82 | 1.291 | 2.99 | 1.224 | 1.79 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-83 | 3 . 663.2 | 2 Sep-75 | 537 | Dec-80 | 301.0 | 5.25 | 2.66 | 1,205 | 2.20 | 1.162 | 1.51 |
| Millstone 2 | 426 | Dec-7 | 5 338.1 | 9 Dec-68 | 179 | Apr-7 | 155.5 | 5.33 | 2.38 | 1.177 | 2,18 | 1.157 | 1.31 |
| Hatch 2 | 515 | Sep-75 | 7 315. | l Dec-72 | 330 | Apr-7 | 3 219.4 | 5.33 | 1.56 | 1.087 | 1.44 | 1.070 | 1.27 |

, • . :

.

| | Ac | tuals | Act.Cost | Date of | Esti | aated | Est.Cost | Est. | NOM | INAL | RE | AL | Duration |
|------------------|------|----------|----------|----------|------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----------|
| Unit Name | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Estimate | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years | Cost | Nyopia | Cost | Myopia | Ratio |
| | | | | | | | - | ta COD | Ratio | ••• | Ratio | | |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | Oct-82 | 660.8 | Jun-73 | 407 | Oct-78 | 270.6 | 5.33 | 3.36 | 1.255 | 2.44 | 1.182 | 1.75 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | Oct-82 | 660.9 | Jun-70 | 360 | Oct-75 | 286.2 | 5.33 | 3.80 | 1.284 | 2.31 | 1.170 | 2.31 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | 1160.3 | Jun-76 | 1210 | Oct-81 | 620.1 | 5.33 | 2.07 | 1.146 | 1.87 | 1.125 | 1.34 |
| Peach Bottom 3 | 223 | Dec-74 | 194.1 | Sep-67 | 145 | Jan-73 | 137.1 | 5.34 | 1.54 | 1.084 | 1.42 | 1.067 | 1.36 |
| Rancho Seco | 344 | Apr-75 | 273.2 | Dec-67 | 134 | May-73 | 125.7 | 5.42 | 2.56 | 1.190 | 2.16 | 1.152 | · 1.35 |
| Oconee 3 | 160 | Dec-74 | 139.4 | Dec-67 | 93 | Jun-73 | 87.5 | 5.50 | 1.73 | 1.105 | 1.59 | 1.088 | 1.27 |
| Duane Arnold | 280 | Feb-75 | 222.5 | Jun-68 | 103 | Dec-73 | 97.4 | 5.50 | 2.72 | 1.199 | 2.28 | 1.162 | 1.21 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aua-83 | 663.2 | Jun-74 | 360 | Dec-79 | 220.3 | 5.50 | 3.97 | 1.285 | 3.01 | 1,222 | 1.57 |
| Trojan | 452 | Dec-75 | 359.3 | Mar-69 | 197 | Sep-74 | 171.2 | 5.50 | 2.29 | 1.163 | 2.10 | 1.144 | 1.23 |
| Farley 1 | 727 | Dec-77 | 519.4 | Sep-69 | 164 | Apr-75 | 130.4 | 5.58 | 4,44 | 1.306 | 3.98 | 1.281 | 1.48 |
| Beaver Valley 1 | 599 | Oct-76 | 452.4 | Dec-67 | 150 | Jul-73 | 141.3 | 5.58 | 3.99 | 1.281 | 3.19 | 1.231 | 1.58 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Sep-71 | 233 | Apr-77 | 166.4 | 5.58 | 3.22 | 1.233 | 2.31 | 1.162 | 1.75 |
| Calvert Cliffs 1 | 431 | Nav-75 | 342.4 | Jun-67 | 118 | Jan-73 | 111.5 | 5.59 | 3.65 | 1.261 | 3.07 | 1.222 | 1.42 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Sep-73 | 810 | Nay-79 | 495.7 | 5.66 | 2.40 | 1.168 | 1,92 | 1.112 | 1.72 |
| Oconee 2 | 160 | Seg-74 | 139.4 | Seo-66 | 75 | Hay-72 | 75.4 | 5,55 | 2.13 | 1.143 | 1.85 | 1.115 | 1.41 |
| Sales 2 | 820 | Oct-91 | 420.2 | Seo-57 | 128 | Nav-73 | 121.0 | 5.66 | 6.41 | 1.388 | 3.47 | 1.245 | 2.49 |
| Lasalle I | 1367 | 0ct-92 | 660.3 | Seo-71 | 360 | May-77 | 257.1 | 5.56 | 3.30 | 1.266 | 2.57 | 1.181 | 1.96 |
| Trojan | 452 | Dec-75 | 359.3 | Dec-68 | 196 | Sep-74 | 170.3 | 5.75 | 2.31 | 1.155 | 2.11 | 1,139 | 1.22 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aua-83 | 663.2 | Dec-72 | 360 | Oct-78 | 239.3 | 5.93 | 3.97 | 1.257 | 2.77 | 1,191 | 1.33 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Aar - 77 | 239.4 | Mar - 68 | 106 | Jan-74 | 92.1 | 5.84 | 3.16 | 1.218 | 2.50 | 1,178 | 1.56 |
| Summer 1 | 1283 | Jan-84 | 579.4 | Nar-71 | 234 | Jan-77 | 167.1 | 5.84 | 5.48 | 1.338 | 3.47 | 1.237 | 2.20 |
| Hatch 2 | 515 | Sep-79 | 315.1 | Jun-70 | 189 | Aor-76 | 142.3 | 5.88 | 2.72 | 1.186 | 2,21 | 1.144 | 1.57 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-83 | 663.2 | Jun-77 | 850 | Hay-83 | 394.2 | 5.91 | 1.58 | 1.092 | 1.68 | 1.092 | 1.04 |
| lion 2 | 292 | Seo-74 | 253.7 | Jun-57 | 153 | Hay-73 | 144.7 | 5.92 | 1.91 | 1.115 | 1.75 | 1,100 | 1.23 |
| Suscuehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Dec-74 | 945 | Nov-30 | 529.5 | 5.92 | 2.06 | 1.130 | 1.70 | 1.094 | 1.44 |
| Piloria 1 | 237 | Dec-72 | 239.3 | Jul-55 | 70 | Jul-71 | 72.9 | 6.00 | 3.42 | 1.227 | 3.29 | 1.219 | 1.24 |
| Davis-Besse 1 | 672 | Nav-77 | 480.2 | Dec-58 | 180 | Dec-74 | 156.4 | 6.00 | 3.74 | 1.246 | 3.07 | 1.206 | 1.49 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.7 | Jun-59 | 150 | 27550 | 119.2 | 6.00 | 12.98 | 1.533 | 7.57 | 1.401 | 2.33 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | 1160.3 | Jun-73 | 655 | Jun-79 | 400.3 | 6.00 | 3.92 | 1.250 | 2.39 | 1.194 | 1.59 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-83 | 663.2 | Dec-76 | 850 | Dec-32 | 410.9 | 6.00 | 1.58 | 1.091 | 1.51 | 1.083 | 1.11 |
| Oconee 3 | 160 | Dec-74 | 139.4 | Jun-57 | 92 | Jun-73 | 87.1 | 6.00 | 1.74 | 1.097 | 1.60 | 1.082 | 1.25 |
| Lasalle 1 | 1367 | Oct-92 | 660.9 | Dec-71 | 290 | Dec-77 | 257.1 | 6.00 | 3.30 | 1.249 | 2.57 | 1.170 | 1.91 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | 1160.3 | Jun-70 | 213 | Jun-75 | 160.9 | 6.00 | 11.75 | 1,508 | 7.21 | 1.390 | 2.19 |
| Millstone 2 | 425 | Dec-75 | 338.9 | Nar-68 | 146 | Apr-74 | 125.9 | 6.08 | 2.92 | 1.193 | 2.57 | 1.175 | 1.27 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | 1160.3 | Sep-75 | 1142 | Oct-91 | 585.2 | 6.08 | 2.19 | 1.138 | 1.98 | 1.119 | 1.30 |
| Peach Bottom 3 | 223 | Dec-74 | 194.1 | Dec-5a | 125 | Jan-73 | 118.2 | 6.09 | 1.79 | 1.100 | 1.64 | 1.085 | 1.31 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Dec-67 | 107 | Jan-74 | 93.0 | 6.09 | 3.13 | 1.206 | 2.58 | 1.168 | 1.53 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Sep-74 | 810 | Nov-80 | 454.0 | 6.17 | 2.40 | 1.153 | 1.99 | 1.118 | 1.42 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-83 | 663.2 | Sep-76 | 620 | Dec-82 | 299.7 | 6.25 | 2.31 | 1.143 | 2.21 | 1.136 | 1.11 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-93 | 1160.3 | Mar - 70 | 189 | Jun-76 | 142.8 | 6.25 | 13.24 | 1.511 | 8.12 | 1.398 | 2.15 |
| Millstone 2 | 425 | Dec-75 | 338.9 | Dec-57 | 150 | Apr-74 | 130.3 | 6.33 | 2.94 | 1.179 | 2.50 | 1.153 | 1.26 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | EE-puA | 1160.3 | Nar -75 | 1142 | Jul-91 | 585.2 | 4.34 | 2.19 | 1.132 | 1.98 | 1.114 | 1.33 |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Dec-72 | 703 | Nay-79 | 430.2 | 6.41 | 2.77 | 1,172 | 2.10 | 1.123 | 1.64 |
| Prairie Isl 2 | 177 | Dec-74 | 153.9 | Dec-67 | 80 | Nay-74 | 69.3 | 6.41 | 2.22 | 1.132 | 2.22 | 1.132 | 1.09 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | 1160.3 | Dec-71 | 409 | Jun-78 | 271.9 | 6.50 | 6.12 | 1,321 | 4.27 | 1.250 | 1.79 |
| Farley 2 | 750 | Jul-81 | 384.3 | Sep-70 | 183 | Apr-77 | 130.7 | 6.58 | 4.10 | 1,239 | 2.94 | 1.179 | 1.65 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | 1160.3 | Dec-74 | 893 | Jul-81 | 457.5 | 6.58 | 2.90 | 1,169 | 2.54 | 1.152 | 1.32 |
| Calvert Cliffs 2 | 335 | Apr-77 | 239.4 | Jun-57 | 105 | Jan-74 | 91.2 | 6.59 | 3.19 | 1.193 | .2.52 | 1.158 | 1.49 |
| Susquehanna l | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Sep-59 | 150 | Jun-76 | 113.3 | 6.75 | 12.98 | 1.462 | 7.97 | 1.360 | 2.04 |
| San Onofre 2 | 2502 | Aug-83 | 1160.3 | Sep-71 | 363 | Jun-78 | 241.3 | 6.75 | 6.89 | 1.331 | 4.81. | 1.252 | i.77 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-93 | 663.2 | Nar-73 | 360 | Dec-79 | 220.3 | 6.75 | 3.97 | 1.227 | 3.01 | 1.177 | 1.54 |
| St. Lucie 2 | 1430 | Aug-83 | 663.2 | Mar - 74 | 360 | Dec-80 | 201.9 | 6.75 | 3.97 | 1.227 | 3.29 | 1.193 | 1.39 |
| Susquehanna l | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Jun-71 | 373 | Jun-78 | 247.9 | 7.00 | 5.22 | 1.266 | 3.64 | 1.203 | 1.71 |

RLCOM2B - Nyopia 41

| | Actuals | | Act.Cost | Date of | Estimated | | Est.Cost | Est. | NOMINAL | | REAL | | Duratión | |
|------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------------|-------------|-------|-------|--------|----------|--|
| Unit Name | Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Estimate | e Cost | COD | 1972\$ | Years to COD | Cost Nyopia | | Cast | Муоріа | Ratio | |
| | _ | | | | | | | | Ratio | | Ratio | | | |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Mar-72 | 645 | Hay-79 | 394.4 | 7.16 | 3.02 | 1.167 | 2.29 | 1.123 | 1.57 | |
| Susquehanna 1 | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Dec-71 | 526 | Hay-79 | 322.1 | 7.41 | 3.70 | 1.193 | 2,80 | 1.149 | 1.55 | |
| Susquehanna I | 1947 | Jun-83 | 902.9 | Dec-70 | 250 | Jun-78 | 166.2 | 7.50 | 7.79 | 1.315 | 5.43 | 1,253 | 1.57 | |
| For: 5 <= t | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of data poin | ts: | | | | • | | | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | |
| Average | | | | | | | | 5.773 | 3.675 | 1.225 | 2.751 | 1.176 | 1.582 | |
| Standard Deviati | on: | | | | | | | 0.507 | 2.441 | 0.102 | 1.357 | 0.073 | 0.350 | |

Page 8-14

APPENDIX C

NOMINAL COST CALCULATIONS

ANALYSIS AND INFERENCE, INC. SEARCH AND CONSULTING

10 POST OFFICE SQUARE, SUITE 970 - BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02109 - (617)542-0611

APPENDIX C

,

Page C-1

COMPUTATION OF SEABROOK NOMINAL ANNUAL COST

| | | | | COMMON | 40% | 15% | 6.02 | | | | |
|---------|------|---------|----------|------------|--------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|----------|
| firstyr | | 1988 | | preferred | 102 | 127 | 1.2% | | | | |
| share | | 9.7 | Z | debt | 50I | 132 | 6.5% | | | | |
| (% of | plan | it) | | weighted | | | 13.7% | | | | |
| cost | 6, | 000,000 | | /w taxes 8 | 50.96I | | 20.71 | | | | |
| deprate | | 3.3 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| proptax | | 0.53 | Z | | | | | | | | |
| | | | [1] | | | | [6] | | [2] | [3] | |
| | | accum | accua | accus | | return+ | book | prop | 064 | insurance | total |
| ye | ar | deprec | deferred | capital | invest | income | deprec | taxes | | • | non-fuel |
| | | | taxes | additions | base | taxes | | | | | costs |
| | 1 | 9670 | - | | 570530 | 117852 | 19340 | 2901 | 6908 | 1600 | 148601 |
| | 2 | 29010 | 14353 | 2809 | 539646 | 111472 | 18508 | 2901 | 7683 | 1697 | 142366 |
| | 3 | 47618 | 89576 | 5787 | 448792 | 92705 | 16028 | 2901 | 8537 | 1798 | 121969 |
| | 4 | 63647 | 103193 | 8943 | 422304 | 87233 | 15641 | 2901 | 9460 | 1906 | 117141 |
| | 5 | 79288 | 113217 | 12289 | 399984 | 82623 | 15384 | 2901 | 10463 | 2021 | 113391 |
| | 6 | 94672 | 123246 | 15836 | 378118 | 78106 | 15125 | 2901 | 11552 | 2142 | 109826 |
| | 7 | 109795 | 133271 | 19595 | 355728 | 73688 | 14854 | 2901 | 12735 | 2270 | 106457 |
| | 8 | 124660 | 141504 | 23580 | 337615 | 69740 | 14679 | 2901 | 14017 | 2407 | 103744 |
| | 9 | 139339 | 149733 | 27804 | 318929 | 65879 | 14497 | 2901 | 15408 | 2551 | 101235 |
| | 10 | 153835 | 157971 | 32292 | 300875 | 62109 | 14319 | 2901 | 16915 | 2704 | 98947 |
| | 11 | 168154 | 166204 | 37029 | 292970 | 58431 | 14143 | 2901 | 18548 | 2966 | 95890 |
| | 12 | 182297 | 158289 | 42059 | 281573 | 58184 | 14825 | 2901 | 20316 | 3038 | 99254 |
| | 13 | 197122 | 150373 | 47391 | 280095 | 57858 | 15551 | 2901 | 22229 | 3220 | 101770 |
| | 14 | 212683 | 142462 | 53044 | 273099 | 57446 | 16359 | 2901 | 24299 | 3414 | 104413 |
| | 15 | 229042 | 134547 | 59036 | 275648 | 56939 | 17229 | 2901 | 26537 | 3619 | 107224 |
| - | 16 | 246270 | 126631 | 65387 | 272687 | 56328 | 18179 | 2901 | 28956 | 2829 | 110199 |
| | 17 | 264449 | 118715 | 72120 | 269155 | 55598 | 19225 | 2901 | 31569 | 4066 | 113360 |
| | 18 | 283674 | 110804 | 79256 | 264978 | 54735 | 20383 | 2901 | 34393 | 4310 | 116721 |
| | 19 | 304057 | 102989 | 86821 | 260075 | 53722 | 21673 | 2901 | 37441 | 4568 | 120305 |
| | 20 | 325730 | 94973 | 94839 | 254336 | 52537 | 23121 | 2901 | 40731 | 4842 | 124133 |
| | 21 | 348851 | 87058 | 103339 | 247630 | 51152 | 24763 | 2901 | 44281 | · 5133 | 128230 |
| | 22 | 373614 | 79147 | 112348 | 239787 | 49532 | 26643 | 2901 | 48111 | 5441 | 132628 |
| | 23 | 400257 | 71231 | 121899 | 230610 | 47636 | 28826 | 2901 | 52241 | 5757 | 137371 |
| | 24 | 429084 | 63315 | 132022 | 219823 | 45408 | 31403 | 2901 | 56693 | 6113 | 142518 |
| | 25 | 460487 | 55400 | 142752 | 207065 | 42772 | 34511 | 2901 | 61491 | 6480 | 148156 |
| | 26 | 494998 | 47484 | 154127 | 191944 | 39628 | 38369 | 2901 | 66661 | 6869 | 154429 |
| | 27 | 533367 | 39573 | 166183 | 173443 | 35827 | 43361 | 2901 | 72230 | 7281 | 161601 |
| | 28 | 576728 | 31658 | 178964 | 150778 | 31146 | 50259 | 2901 | 78223 | 7718 | 170252 |
| | 29 | 625987 | 23742 | 192511 | 121982 | 25197 | 60991 | 2901 | 84685 | 8181 | 181955 |
| | 30 | 687978 | 15827 | 206871 | 83266 | 17200 | 83266 | 2901 | 91635 | 8672 | 203674 |
| | 31 | 771244 | 7916 | 222092 | 23132 | 4778 | ERR | 2901 | 99115 | 9192 | ERR |

Notes:

s: [1] From: BHE 10PA-61, acc.def.tax/gross invest.
[2] See Table 3.23. SHARE#[36532#1.043+2717.1#(yr-1982)]#1.04#(1.06^(yr-1984))
[3] 13110#SHARE#(1.06^(yr - 1984))

APPENDIX C

Page C-2

| [4] | [5] | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| capital | capacity | non-fuel | BHE fuel | total |
| additions | factor | cents/ | cents/ | cents/ • |
| | | kwh | kwh | kwh |
| 2809 | 50 | z 30.4 | 1.1 | 31.5 |
| 2978 | 501 | 29.1 | 1.2 | 30.3 |
| 3156 | 53 | z 23.9 | 1.2 | 25.0 |
| 3346 | 55) | 21.9 | 1.3 | 23.2 |
| 3547 | 57 | 20.3 | 1.4 | 21.7 |
| 3759 | 57 | I. 19.7 | 1.5 | 21.2 |
| 3785 | 57 | z 19.1 | 1.7 | 20.7 |
| 4224 | 57. | 18.5 | 1.9 | 20.4 |
| 4477 | 57 | 18.1 | 1.9 | 20.1 |
| 4746 | 571 | 17.7 | 2.1 | 19.8 |
| 5031 | 57 | 2 17.4 | 2.2 | 19.6 |
| 5333 | 57 | 17.8 | 2.4 | 20.2 |
| 5653 | 57 | 2 18.2 | 2.5 | 20.8 |
| 5992 | 571 | 18.7 | 2.8 | 21.5 |
| 6351 | 571 | z 19.2 | 3.0 | 22.2 |
| 6732 | 57 | 19.7 | 3.2 | 22.9 |
| 7136 | 571 | 20.3 | 3.4 | 23.7 |
| 7565 | 57 | 2 20.9 | 3.7 | 24.6 |
| 8018 | 571 | 21.5 | 4.0 | 25.5 |
| 8500 | 57 | 2 22.2 | 4.2 | 26.5 |
| 9010 | 57. | 23.0 | 4.5 | 27.5 |
| 9550 | 57 | 2 23.8 | 4.9 | 28.7 |
| 10123 | 571 | I 24.5 | 5.3 | 29.9 |
| 10731 | 57 | % 25.5 | 5.7 | 31.2 |
| 11374 | 571 | 26.5 | 6.1 | 32.5 |
| 12057 | 57 | 27.7 | 6.5 | 34.2 |
| 12780 | 571 | 29.0 | 7.0 | 36.0 |
| 13547 | 57 | 7 30.5 | 7.5 | 38.1 |
| 14360 | 571 | z 32.5 | 8,1 | 40.7 |
| 15221 | 57 | 1 36.5 | 8.8 | 45.2 |
| 16135 | 57 | L ERR | 9.4 | ERR |

Notes: [4] 22126#share#1.04#(1.06^(yr - 1984)) [5] Easterling + 3% [6] Remaining life method, investment base THE STATE OF MAINE BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

1

RE: INVESTIGATION OF SEABROOK INVOLVEMENT BY MAINE UTILITIES

DOCKET No. 84-113

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF PAUL CHERNICK ON BEHALF OF THE MAINE PUBLIC ADVOCATE

October 5, 1984

TABLE OF CONTENTS

-2-2---

| 1 | - | INTRODUCTION | 1 |
|---|---|-------------------------------|----|
| 2 | - | PSNH COST ESTIMATION | 2 |
| 3 | - | PSNH PROJECT MANAGEMENT STAFF | 6 |
| 4 | - | THE WILE/PERL TESTIMONY | 13 |
| 5 | - | BOLBROCK TESTIMONY | 25 |
| 6 | - | CONCLUSION | 32 |

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF PAUL CHERNICK ON BEHALF OF THE MAINE PUBLIC ADVOCATE

1 - INTRODUCTION

Q: Are you the same Paul Chernick you filed direct testimony in this case?

A: Yes.

- Q: What topics does this rebuttal testimony cover?
- A: It covers four areas of the utilities' filings. First, I consider the nature and purpose of PSNH's cost and schedule estimates for Seabrook, both historically and at the present. Second, I review the composition of the current Seabrook management team. Third, I discuss the problems with the approach taken by Wile and Perl. Fourth, I discuss a few of the problems with the NEPOOL analysis of Seabrook economics, as presented by Mr. Bolbrock.¹

1. RELIABILITY AND COST ANALYSIS OF NOT COMPLETING SEABROOK 1 FROM A NEW ENGLAND SYSTEM PLANNING PERSPECTIVE, NEPLAN Staff, June 1, 1984.

- 1 -

2 - PSNH COST ESTIMATION

- Q: Turning to your first topic, Seabrook construction cost estimates and construction duration estimates, what additional rebuttal testimony do you have?
- I would like to direct the Commission's attention to the A: Dittmar/Ward testimony filed in Docket 84-120 by CMP, and in Docket 84-80 by MPS. The Dittmar/Ward testimony (pp. 22-26) and section IV of the underlying MAC report dated 8/29/84 (the Dittmar/Ward Appendix) confirm my basic point that the Seabrook cost and construction duration estimates which were produced by UE&C and PSNH during the entire history of the project were biased on the low side and were not unbiased best estimates.² Dittmar and Ward repeatedly make the point that these estimates were aggressive but achievable (at least "theoretically"), and that the use of aggressive estimates is prudent for construction management purposes. I have two additional points to make on this issue, besides pointing out the degree to which Dittmar and Ward confirm my testimony that these estimates have historically been intentionally biased on the low side.

2. I use the term "biased" in the statistical sense of not providing an accurate estimate on average, in the long run.

- 2 -

Q: What is your first point?

- A: First, whatever may be the case about whether or not it is prudent <u>for construction management purposes</u> to use intentionally biased estimates, it is very clear that intentionally biased estimates should <u>not</u> be used for generation planning purposes, for financial planning purposes, for use by regulators, or for use by investors. Thus, if the current PSNH/Derrickson cost estimate were only as aggressive as past PSNH estimates, it might be a good construction management tool, but it would be essentially useless for addressing the issue before the Commission: is Seabrook I worth completing?
- Q: What is your second point?
- A: Second, I would like to point out that the current PSNH/Derrickson construction cost and duration estimates do more than simply continue the long PSNH tradition of producing construction management <u>targets</u> (intentionally biased on the low side) and then presenting them to regulators as if they were unbiased, best estimates upon which generation planning decisions could be properly made.

The recent history of these estimates is quite revealing. UE&C continued its past performance by producing a \$10.1 billion cost estimate of Seabrook I and II (\$5.07 billion for

- 3 -

Seabrook I alone), with a Seabrook I COD of 4/17/87. This was produced by UE&C on 1/28/84, and is described as the "1983 Preliminary Baseline Estimate" by Neilsen-Wurster. See pp. 3 and 7 of the Neilsen-Wurster Report dated 5/14/84. Although this UE&C estimate should probably be thought of as continuing UE&C's long tradition of intentionally biased estimates, PSNH rejected this \$10.1 billion estimate and promptly produced a \$9.0 billion estimate. This is the estimate issued by PSNH on 3/1/84, which was adopted by PSNH as the "1983 Baseline Estimate" and which MAC refers to as a "baseline" estimate but which MAC said had only a 10% chance of being met with respect to schedule and a 20%-30% chance of being met with respect to costs. See 4/26/84 MAC Report. PSNH, however, then immediately (by 4/16/84) changed the name of this \$9.0 billion "baseline" estimate to a "worst case" estimate, in order to help justify its \$6.9 billion estimate (the "Target Estimate") issued on 4/16/84.

In short, PSNH was not pleased with the UE&C \$10.1 billion estimate (presumably already biased on the low side), and has attempted to make it disappear by asserting that it was never "adopted." The \$9.0 billion 3/1/84 "baseline" estimate (presumably still further biased) has been re-named retroactively a "worst case" budget, and a "target" budget of \$6.9 billion (\$4.1 billion for Seabrook I) was produced. All this was accomplished in four short months. If the

- 4 -

Dittmar/Ward testimony does not convince the MPUC that the current Derrickson estimate (candidly named a "Target Estimate") is deliberately biased on the low side, this history should certainly help.

- 5 -

3 - PSNH PROJECT MANAGEMENT STAFF

- Q: What considerations do you wish to bring to the Commission's attention regarding the composition of the project management staff for Seabrook?
- A: There are two central points. The first is the tautological observation that each member of the management either is new to Seabrook, and for the most part to working with the other members of the organization, or is a holdover from the old UE&C and Yankee Atomic staff which has produced a string of unrealistic estimates. My direct testimony contrasted some of the problems which the new members must expect to face, compared to working (at St. Lucie 2, for example) on a duplicate unit for a stable utility in an established organizational structure. Clearly, it is very optimistic to expect these managers to be as effective under Seabrook conditions as they were under near-ideal conditions.
- Q: How responsible was UE&C for the past inaccurate cost and schedule projections?
- A: UE&C was primarily responsible for developing the cost and schedule projections. While PSNH at times required UE&C to use more optimistic assumptions than UE&C originally proposed, these changes were relatively small compared to the

– б –

inherent optimism in the UE&C estimates, and I am not aware of any evidence that UE&C protested the changes. This relationship, and the PSNH-directed changes in assumptions, are discussed in the Dittmar/Ward testimony offered by CMP in Docket 84-120, and by MPS in Docket 84-80.

- Q: How responsible was Yankee for the past inaccurate cost and schedule projections?
- A: Yankee was responsible for reviewing the cost and schedule projections on behalf of PSNH and the joint owners, as well as for some construction management activities. Yankee does not appear to have recognized any of the major errors in any of the previous PSNH/UE&C estimates; or if it did recognize the errors, it does not seem to have alerted PSNH or the joint owners to them.
- Q: Since the cost and schedule estimates were never intended to be realistic predictions of actual performance, but rather targets for optimal performance, as you have documented above, is it possible that UE&C and Yankee were competently setting goals for construction management purposes?
- A: Had those two organizations only communicated with PSNH, it would be conceivable that they were unaware that the construction control budgets they were preparing and reviewing were being misrepresented as realistic estimates of final costs for financial planning and economic evaluation.

- 7 -

Given the very public nature of the debate over Seabrook's costs and benefits, this level of innocence is hardly credible.

- Q: Is it possible that these organizations simply considered their responsiblity to be limited to providing PSNH with the information it requested, and that they would have acknowledged the weaknesses of the cost estimates, had they been asked?
- A: No. Employees of both organizations testified in support of cost and schedule estimates which they knew, or should have known, were unrealistic. For example, Alan Ebner, Project Manager for UE&C at Seabrook, filed testimony in MHPUC 81-312 in early 1983 that

"We are confident that the revised estimate is a true reflection of the cost to build the Seabrook Station. the reason for this is as follows:

- 1. The current status of engineering and construction.
- 2. The detail in which the estimate is prepared.
- 3. The extensive review of each portion of the estimate by qualified individuals up through and including senior management.
- The extensive data base of historical site-specific information used as a guide for estimating costs to complete.
- 5. The systematic approach used in developing the estimate.
- 6. The inclusion of allowances for specific increases and contingency for general increases.

- 8 -

 Confidence in the ability to achieve the new scheduled completion dates." (Ebner Attachment 2, page 14, NHPUC 81-312)

There are at least three remarkable aspects to this list. First, the assertions are familiar: similar claims have been made for each estimate since at least 1980. Second, the major differences between Mr. Derrickson's reasons for confidence in the current official estimates and Mr. Ebner's reasons for confidence in the 1982 estimate lie in Mr. Derrickson's rejection of some of Mr. Ebner's 'advantages'. For example, as I read his direct testimony, Mr. Derrickson seems to base his cost estimate on the rejection of site-specific data (see pages 11 and 12 of Derrickson prefiled); similarly, from his discovery responses (in MDPU 84-152, particularly), it appears that his cost reduction estimates are ballpark targets, rather than products of the detailed estimation, of which Mr. Ebner was so proud. Third, and perhaps most remarkable, the man who was so confident of the accuracy of the \$5.2 billion estimate (for both Seabrook 1 and 2) still heads UE&C's organization.

- Q: Were there similar examples of UE&C employees supporting PSNH's misleading cost estimates in proceedings in Maine?
- A: The one example with which I am familiar is the testimony of G.F. Cole in MPUC Docket 81-114, supporting the same \$5.2 billion estimate. While Mr. Cole was less effusive in his direct testimony than Mr. Ebner, he certainly did not

- 9 -

indicate that the "estimate" was really only a goal [

- Q: Did Yankee employees engage in the same sort of behavior?
- In October 1982, only a month before the \$5.2 billion A : Yes. estimate, Paul T. Welch, the Yankee Construction Engineer "responsible for the implementation of the Owners Cost Control Program . . . and . . . review of the Seabrook Construction Cost Estimate", filed written testimony in NHPUC 81-312 that the current cost estimate was \$3.56 billion. that "there are no certain changes that can be identified by cost amounts from the on-going review in preparation of the November, 1982 revised estimate", that Unit 1 was 98 days behind schedule, and that only about \$100 million in cost overruns from the current schedule had been identified.³ A month later, the cost rose \$1600 million, the Unit 1 schedule was slipped 10 months, and Unit 2 was slipped 11 months.⁴ When PSNH filed its revised case after the new estimate, Mr. Welch's testimony was withdrawn, to be replaced by Mr. Ebner's testimony.⁵ Mr. Ebner testified that the first compilation of the new total project estimate had been

3. This is the sum of \$45 million from UE&C review of contracts and purchase orders, 98 days of slippage at \$15 million per month, plus AFUDC.
4. The Unit 2 COD projection was set another 3 months in December.

5. Mr. Ebner's testimony has now, in a sense, been replaced by Mr. Derrickson's testimony, which may deserve as much weight as its predecessors.

available in early September, and was subjected to a series of reviews of UE&C and Yankee before the November 23 presentation to PSNH, which is difficult to reconcile with Mr. Welch's professed lack of knowledge of the estimate in October. Despite his experience with the \$3.56 billion estimate, Mr. Welch prefiled testimony before this Commission in Docket 81-114 which presented the \$5.2 billion estimate without any caveats, and certainly without disclosing that it was still only a construction management guide.

PSNH's \$5.2 billion estimate depended on a projection of a three month interval from fuel load to commercial operation. In NHPUC 81-312, Yankee supplied the Startup Test Department Manager from Seabrook, Dennis McLain, to testify that "three months is well within reason". This assertion was based on the duration of the tests specified in the Westinghouse Startup Manual; in the light of the actual experience (such as that provided in Table 3.1 of my direct), the assertion is preposterous.

- Q. What do you conclude from this history on the part of UE&C and Yankee employees?
- A. I have no way of knowing whether the behavior of these individuals constituted incompetence, or mere selfdeception. In any case, the continued involvement of these men and their organizations in the planning, management, and

- 11 -

cost projections for Seabrook construction can hardly allow for any great confidence in the new PSNH management organization for the project, or in the products of that organization.

4 - THE WILE/PERL TESTIMONY

- Q: What aspects of the testimony of Wile and Perl will you be discussing?
- A: I have comments on four subjects related to this testimony:
 - the track record of NERA on nuclear plant costs and load forecasting,
 - 2. the choice of discount rates used in the testimony,
 - the inherent limitations of the techniques used for forecasting nuclear plant construction costs, and
 - the specific problems in NERA's applications of those ' techniques.
- Q: What is the track record of NERA on nuclear plant costs and load forecasting?
- A: It is fairly dismal. In 1978 NERA was testifying that ten-year load growth for the New England Electric System was likely to be in the range of 3.8% to 6.1% annually, for 1985 energy requirements of about 21900 to 26600 GWH. (Testimony of L. Guth, MEFSC 78-24). NEES now projects energy requirements of about 17800 GWH for 1985, and growth of about

- 13 -
1.6% annually out to 1998. That same year, Dr. Perl predicted (Perl, 1978) that the historic problems of the nuclear industry would soon end, and predicted that nuclear plants could be completed for \$2300/kw in 1990.⁶ In 1981, he repeated this error, assuming that there would be no real escalation in nuclear plant costs beyond 1979 (Testimony before the Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, on behalf of Philadelphia Electric Co., April 9, 1981, Docket No. I-80100341). In 1982, Dr. Perl assumed that real cost increases stopped in 1981 (The Economics of Nuclear Power, June 3, 1982). In his current testimony, Dr. Perl once again is unwilling to extrapolate the history of bad news for the nuclear power industry.

- Q: Are the discount rates used in the Wile/Perl study appropriate?
- A: I think not. The discount rate used should reflect the degree of risk involved in the projected stream of costs and benefits. If Seabrook just broke even for the customers (had a 0 net present value) at 14%, for example, it would be equivalent to a return of 14%. For an investment with the risk characteristics of Seabrook, this is an implausibly low

6. To his credit, Dr. Perl acknowledged that his projections were subject to great uncertainty.

- 14 -

target return, roughly equivalent to a seven-year payback.⁷ This is roughly the return one would expect from an investment half as risky as a widely diversified stock market portfolio.⁸ I would suggest that Seabrook is considerably riskier than the stock market as a whole.⁹

In addition, when electric ratepayers have the opportunity to make conservation investments, even ones much less risky than Seabrook, they generally appear to require returns well in excess of 14%. Industrial firms, for example, will rarely make non-productive investments with expected paybacks of more than four years, and for some firms this target is less than one year. Similarly, Hausman¹⁰ found that residential consumers used real discount rates of 15-25% in comparing appliances of differing efficiencies. These high discount

7. This simplification would be correct if the benefits to the ratepayers were very long-lived and constant, which they are not. Since traditional ratemaking front-loads the costs of new plants, and since the benefits of Seabrook grow over its lifetime, the payback would be later than seven years.

8. If return is to increase proportionately with risk, an investment about intermediate in risk between risk-free Treasury securities (yielding about 10%) and a market-wide mutual fund (which would be expected to yield 8-9 points more, or about 18-19%), should yield about 14%.

9. The Commissioners may assess this degree of risk by asking themselves what expected return would induce them as individuals to invest directly in Seabrook.

10. "Individual Discount Rates and the Purchase and Utilization of Energy-Saving Durables," Bell Journal of Economics, Spring 1979, pages 33-54.

rates indicate (1) that Wile and Perl, and Lovins, are correct in asserting that there are large amounts of unutilized conservation opportunities which are economical at utility costs of finance, and (2) that most consumers would not be willing to pay the costs of Seabrook, if they could expect a savings return of only 14%, and they would not even consider it at the 9-10% discount rate which Wile and Perl appear to prefer. Thus, the Wile/Perl result that Seabrook has a barely positive value at a 14% discount rate is equivalent to a determination that the plant has a negative net value at any reasonable discount rate.¹¹

The basis for NERA's choice of discount rate is not stated, so I can not determine why they believe a 10% return (approximately equivalent to risk-free Treasury security yields) would compensate ratepayers for the risks of Seabrook. However, Dr. Perl refered in cross-examination to the "neutrality" of the after-tax cost of money for

^{11.} Some of the utilities' analyses indicate that the net benefits of completing Seabrook increase as the discount rate increases, which is highly counter-intuitive, given the nature of Sebrook front-loaded costs and late benefits. This result appears to be an artifact of the rate treatment assumed for cancelation: a very short recovery period which artificially front-loads the cancelation cost to the consumer. The completion/cancelation decision should be based on the economics and risks of the situation, not on ratemaking considerations which will not be finalized until the plant is completed or cancelled. Once the fate of the plant is determined, the equity and financial integrity issues raised by the ratemaking choices can be addressed.

discounting (e.g., p. B-79). He apparently believes that the present value of an expenditure is the same, regardless of whether the cost is expensed or capitalized, so long as the discount rate is return net of the debt tax shield, and thus that he has constructed his analysis so that consumers will be indifferent between expensing and capitalizing costs. There appear to be two errors in this analysis. First, the "after tax cost of money" Dr. Perl defines is only relevant _ to the company if (a) revenues do not vary with financial structure (which is true for most corporations, but not for utilities), or if (b) there is no cash return on the investment (which is true for AFUDC, but not for rate bace). If the return on investment is to be covered by increased revenues, taxes must be <u>added</u> to the cost of money, not subtracted, to establish a discount rate at which the consumers would be indifferent between expensing and capitalizing expenditures. This point is illustrated in Table R-1: under traditional rate-base treatment, the utility is paid a cash return on its investment, and it must therefore pay additional taxes if it capitalizes, rather than expenses, the \$1000 cost in the example. Hence, the discount rate at which the consumers are "neutral" between expensing and capitalizing is the overall rate of return, plus income taxes. Only if the capitalized investment yields no current return will the net-of-tax rate be the discount rate at which ratepayers are indifferent between expensing and capitalizing

- 17 -

the cost.

Secondly, while the preceding calculation is an interesting one, it only determines the breakeven discount rate in the choice between capitalizing and expensing costs, not what actual <u>consumer</u> discount rates are. Since the various revenue models used in this proceeding estimate costs to <u>consumers</u>, only the <u>consumers</u>' actual time preferences should matter in selecting a discount rate.¹² For that purpose, the weighted average return (say 14%) seems to be a minimum reasonable level, with the return plus taxes (more like 20%) representing a more likely preference.

- Q: What are the inherent limitations of the techniques used for forecasting nuclear plant construction costs in the Wile/Perl testimony?
- A: There are three generic problems with the approach to nuclear cost projections, which are intrinsic to any regression analysis across plants. First, the data on construction costs are not well suited to comparison between plants, since the cost of each plant will depend on the amount of escalation included (and hence on the amount of work

^{12.} Dr. Perl seems to recognize the distinction between utility discount rates and consumer discount rates (Transcript C-79 to 80), so it is not clear why he prefers the utility rate in his analysis.

performed in each year), the utility's AFUDC rates, and whether CWIP was included in rate base (and if so, how much and for how long). Correcting for differences in prevailing prices, financing costs, and accounting practices, to produce comparable cost figures for individual plants, requires tremendous amounts of data, or some strong assumptions. The same is true for such other site-specific and company-specific factors as labor-management relations, and the accounting treatment of nuclear-related overhead.

Second, there is an intrinsic selectivity bias in this technique: the successful plants are included in the data base, while the canceled or delayed plants are not. This problem is particularly severe for later cohorts, for which only a few exceptional plants have entered service (and the data base).¹³ Treating these exceptions as if they were typical of their cohorts understates the time-related cost trend.

Third, the results of these projections are very sensitive to the functional forms and independent variables chosen, especially where it is necessary to project the effects of variables well beyond the range of the historic data. For

13. The same may be true for large plants, which are concentrated in the later cohorts.

example, the continual increase in plant cost with time can be modeled as a function of construction permit (CP) issuance date, commercial operation date (COD), the average of the CP and COD dates, the number (or MW) of plants in service (or under construction) at the CP or COD, the cumulative operating experience in plant-years (or MW-years) at the CP or COD, the number of NRC regulations issued during construction,¹⁴ and so forth. Each of those variables may be transposed as a logarithm, an exponential, a reciprocal, a power or root, and more. Each variation may produce a different projection for a particular unit, especially for one near or beyond the end of the data set, such as Seabrook.

- Q: Are the same generic problems applicable to Dr. Rosen's cost regressions?
- A: Yes. In particular, the selectivity bias may explain the very low cost results which the ESRG model projects for Seabrook. In general, however, the ESRG data and specification seem reasonable, and their results may represent the best that can be done currently with this technique.

^{14. &}quot;Regulation" may be defined in several ways, to include regulatory guides, bulletins, and so on, and the number of the applicable document can be measured as an average number issued per year of construction, total issued during construction, total issued at CP or COD, etc.

- Q: How do your cost projection techniques differ from those of NERA and ESRG?
- First of all, my cost analyses compare the final cost of each A : completed plant to the earlier estimates for that plant, rather than comparing the final cost of one plant to the final cost of another plant. Thus, to the extent that accounting and other plant-specific factors are known and constant throughout the project, my comparisons already adjust for them. Also, while the myopia analyses use only completed plants, and are thus subject to the selectivity bias, they measure average relationships, rather than trends, and are therefore less sensitive to biases in any particular part of the data set.¹⁵ Finally, since my independent variable (duration, or t) has a value for Seabrook which is well within the historic data range, functional form has little affect on my results, as demonstrated in Chernick, et al. (1981).
- Q: What are the specific problems in NERA's applications of the regression techniques in this case?

A: There are too many problems to go into them all, but a few of

^{15.} The selectivity bias can be reduced by also conducting studies of the cost and schedule slippage of units under construction, as my direct testimony did for Seabrook's cost and schedule history. These analyses usually produce even gloomier projections than the myopia analyses of completed plant cost overruns.

the obvious one are:

- Irrelevant and clearly inappropriate data is included. Two of NERA's four regressions on nuclear capital cost include turnkey and demonstration plants, and the other two may include a couple of the very small, very early, government-subsidized demonstration plants.
- 2. Irrelevant variables are included. One of NERA's variables is licensing time (from CP application to CP receipt), which can hardly be expected to have any major influence on construction cost, especially when time is measured by CP reciept.
- 3. Variables are included which have effects which are not significantly different from zero, without any justification. The licensing time variable is one good example, as are some of the "Experience" variables (which are clearly cross-correlated).
- 4. Time is measured by another in NERA's long series of idiosyncratic specifications. The only indicator for the time-related cost increases is the CP date, which is not even presented as a date, but only as a year: thus, December 1970 is treated as identical to February 1970, even though it is much closer to February 1971. Every NERA study of nuclear costs seems to use a different treatment of time, including

- 22 -

- commercial operation date
- mid-point of construction
- arbitrary cohorts of plants in chronological order (e.g., "the first five", "the next ten")

The absence of any variable to reflect construction period length means that NERA can not incorporate any effect (except for escalation and AFUDC) of Seabrook's construction permit suspensions, cash flow crises, and other delays.

- 5. Documentation is almost non-existent. No data is provided, the derivation of "costs prevailing in 1979 with no AFUDC" is not described, the authors do not explain how they "extrapolated the historical trend for three years" (NERA Exhibit-1, page III-2), the inputs used for the Seabrook extrapolation and for the standardization of other plants to Seabrook characteristics are not specified, and so on.
- 6. Half of NERA's cost estimates for Seabrook are derived from the standardization (to Seabrook characteristics) of utility cost estimates for other nuclear plants. Given the historical accuracy of other utilities in projecting plant costs, this analysis only tells us that the NERA estimate of \$4.8 billion appears to be
 - consistent with industry practice, and thus that the

- 23 -

current PSNH \$4.5 billion estimate would be even higher if it were produced by the average utility for a plant with average problems. It would appear that my myopia analyses were overly optimistic, in that they started with an exceptionally low utility estimate.

7. No recognition of the special problems of Seabrook (financial constraints on construction schedules, permit suspension) is incorporated in the NERA estimates.

Q: Are similar problems found in other parts of the NERA study?

- A: Yes. For example, the capacity factor regression
 - 1. is based on an unidentified "sample" of units,
 - 2. includes data from the tiny reactors of the early 1960's, which can hardly be expected to fit on the same size curve as the commercial-sized units of post-1967 vintage, and
 - assumes that future performance will equal that of the best identifiable past period.

- 24 -

5 - BOLBROCK TESTIMONY

- Q: What problems have you identified with the NEPOOL study of Seabrook 1 economics, presented in the testimony of Mr. Bolbrock?
- A: There are at least five such problems, including the capacity factors chosen for Seabrook 1, the treatment of the Hydro Quebec purchase, the assumed retirement of capacity immediately prior to a projected capacity shortfall, the limited treatment of coal conversion potential, and the treatment of alternative power sources.
- Q: What problems arise in the treatment of Seabrook capacity factors?
- A: NEPOOL uses absolutely implausible capacity factors, starting at 50% in 1986/87 (NEPOOL's assumed first year for the unit) and rising rapidly, to mature at 73.65% for 1991/92 and thereafter. As I noted in my direct testimony, these capacity factors are totally inconsistent with the historical record. Contrary to Mr. Bolbrock's assertion (Transcript D-42 to D-44), neither the mature forced outage rate nor the immaturity multipliers derive from New England experience, or even national nuclear experience: both were selected by EBASCO in 1973, based solely on fossil experience. If Mr.

- 25 -

Bolbrock had consulted the discovery response on this topic (BHE 7STAFF-3, Enclosure 2, Exhibits 6 and 7), he would have seen that the sources listed were 1973 and 1976 GTF Reports, so they could not very well have included much actual nuclear experience. Mr. Bolbrock's lack of understanding of this fundamental (and unchanging) aspect of NEPOOL's analysis must call into question his understanding of the rest of the study assumptions.

Despite the attention paid in the report itself to the results of runs with "updated" forced outage rates, those rates do not appear to be specified anywhere (including BHE 7STAFF-3), and are therefore not subject to review. Given NEPLAN's long history of careless treatment of plant reliability, these unstated and undocumented assumptions, and the analyses which depend on them, should be given no weight.

Q: How is the Hydro Quebec purchase treated?

A: NEPLAN assumes that Hydro Quebec (HQ) power is severely limited in the winter, to only a 37% availability, and that the overall capacity factor of the line will be only about 57%.¹⁶ The only basis given for this assumption is Mr.

^{16.} On cross-examination, Mr. Bolbrock admitted that the HQ interconnection had been modeled as having a capacity factor of only 57%, but hastened to volunteer the information that the line

Bolbrock's statement that, since HQ "negotiated very hard to have that [amount of allowed interruption] we assumed for this purpose¹⁷ that there will be that type of interruption" (Transcript D-20). Obviously, there are many reasons for parties to negotiations, particularly in long-term contracts, to keep their options open; for example, HQ may be concerned about its capacity situation into the next century. NEPLAN does not appear to have examined whether Quebec's current load and supply situation would require the line to be operated at only a 57% capacity factor, and to be completely shut down 63% of the winter peak months. Essentially, NEPLAN has assumed worst case HQ availability and capacity factors. To the extent that the availability of power from Quebec over the planned facilities has been understated, both the reliability and cost benefits of Seabrook are overstated.

- Q: How does the study mishandle the assumed retirement of capacity immediately prior to a projected capacity shortfall?
- A: Hundreds of MW of gas turbine capacity¹⁸ are assumed to be retired in the late 1980's and all through the 1990's, despite the fact that NEPLAN projects the need for 100-1700

would "likely" be used at a higher load factor than his study had recognized.

17. The purpose alluded to is, of course, justifying the completion of Seabrook 1.

18. The same is true for oil-fired steam capacity.

- 27 -

MW more gas turbine capacity¹⁹ as early as 1994. Mr. Bolbrock acknowledges that NEPLAN has not studied the need to replace these units, and that the utilities, which scheduled the retirements, use depreciation life as one of the criteria (Transcript D-24 to 25). Most of these peakers have run very little in the last decade, because NEPOOL's large reserve margins have rendered them largely superfluous. Therefore, in terms of their useful lives, these units should be much younger than their depreciation reserves would indicate, and should be able to run through the period in which NEPLAN has assumed large turbine capacity additions, if they were needed.

It appears unlikely that these units will be needed, however. Utilities are showing very little interest in keeping gas turbines operational, and are retiring them once they no longer contribute to rate base; Mr. Bolbrock's example of NU retiring a turbine simply because its step-up transformer failed is a good example.²⁰ The utilities would not be so eager to dispose of these plants if they thought the capacity would be needed in a decade or so, as Mr.

19. The requirement is more sensitive to the mysterious "updated" outage rates than to whether Seabrook is completed.

20. The turbines which Mr. Bolbrock postulates for the 1990's will require new step-up transformers, along with new turbine-generators.

_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

- 28 -

Bolbrock suggests.

Therefore, the costs associated with NEPLAN's large projected influx of peaking capacity in the 1990's should be heavily discounted. Unfortunately, the study does not indicate what portion of the alleged cost advantage of Seabrook completion is due to the cost of new turbine construction, so we can not readily determine whether this is an important part of NEPLAN's result.

Q: How is the treatment of coal conversion potential limited?

A : Again, NEPLAN does not seem to have done any analysis of its own, but only accepted the projections of the individual utilities. Some of these utilities, specifically NU, appear to be playing down coal conversion until their own nuclear projects, specifically Millstone 3, are completed. This is understandable; the rate effects of Millstone, while better than those of Seabrook, are serious enough even if coal conversion is not presented as an alternative. Thus, some 400 MW of coal-convertible capacity (West Springfield and Devon) listed in Enclosure 2 to 7STAFF-3, are not converted in the NEPLAN Seabrook study (see Table A-1 or A-2). There may be other such omissions: NEPLAN does not provide a list of the coal conversions assumed. On the other hand, while Mr. Bolbrock tells us (Transcript D-11) that Bridgeport and New Boston conversions are assumed in the study, the documentation

- 29 -

supplied in 7STAFF-3, Enclosure 1, Exhibit 14, does not list them as converted. Thus, it appears that coal conversion potential is understated. In addition, under NEPLAN's projects, coal conversion does not vary with the fate of Seabrook, even though they are at least partially competitive strategies for reducing oil use.

- Q: What are the problems in NEPLAN's treatment of alternative power sources?
- A: There are several such problems. First, as Maine has demonstrated, large amounts of customer-owned generation can be developed at costs well below the cost of completing and running Seabrook, and the allowance for such generation in the NEPLAN study is inadequate. Second, the amounts of customerowned and utility-owned alternative power sources are not allowed to increase if Seabrook is canceled, thus requiring that the capacity and energy from Seabrook be replaced by less economical sources. Third, no conservation programs are contemplated, either with Seabrook or as an alternative to Seabrook, other than the generally modest programs (often as much concerned with promotion as with conservation) which may be reflected in the NEPOOL forecast.

Q: What do you conclude from your review of the NEPLAN study?

A: First, the study is not well enough documented to allow a comprehensive review. Second, it is clear that many of the study assumptions which favor Seabrook are incorrect, while

- 30 -

others lack substantiation. Bearing in mind that NEPLAN has a long history of erroneous and unfortunate capacity planning projections, particularly regarding the economics of nuclear power, I would recommend that the Commission give this study little weight.

- Q: Do you have any additional comments—upon the utilities' arguments that sunk costs should be ignored and that only incremental costs be reviewed in deciding whether to complete Unit 1?
- A: Since the beginning of this project²¹ there have been a series of estimates of increasing costs and delayed operation dates. There has not been, nor is there now, any reason to expect that each new estimate was, or will be, the end of the bad news. Despite that, the project has continued, at least in part, on the assumption that the sunk costs should not be wasted and that the additional costs would be modest. Given this history, it is more likely than not that the utilities' current estimate will be subsequently revised, with all concerned facing a yet again increased incremental cost. The time has come to put an end to this pattern of deferring on this unit the judgment that is now clearly required.

Q: Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

A: Yes.

21. In this regard, it is interesting that PSNH began construction of Seabrook upon receipt of a construction permit despite the clear probability of an appeal of the granting of the construction permit and unresolved issues involving the Environmental Protection Agency. PSNH may have decided that the chances of a revocation of its construction permit would be reduced if construction had already started, giving rise to the argument that the wisest course was to finish the plant and convert the money that had been spent into a productive asset.